

ASU Main Faculty and Academic Professionals

The faculty and academic professionals listed are involved in undergraduate and graduate instruction and research. The year of first appointment follows the name. Emeriti are included.

A

Aanenson, Todd (2000), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., Arizona State University

Aannestad, Per (1975), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Oslo (Norway); Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Abbaszadegan, Morteza (1999), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering and Adjunct Faculty of Microbiology; B.S., University of Montana; M.S., Northern Arizona University; Ph.D., University of Arizona

Abele, Deborah (1990), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Vassar College

Aberle, James T. (1989), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., Polytechnic Institute of New York; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Boston

Abramson, Jay (1999), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., University of New Mexico; M.S., University of New Hampshire

Abston, Deborah (1990), Associate Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.S., M.S.L.S., Wayne State University

Acereda, Alberto (1998), Assistant Professor of Latin American Literature; Licenciado, University of Barcelona (Spain); M.A., Ph.D., University of Georgia

Acevedo, Roberto M. (1964), Professor Emeritus of Spanish; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona

Acharya, Raghunath (1976), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., M.Sc., University of Delhi (India); Ph.D., University of Rochester

Acker, Barbara (1991), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., Case Western Reserve University; Ph.D., Wayne State University

Acker, William J. (1970), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., Purdue University; M.S., University of Kansas; M.A., Ph.D., Syracuse University

Adams, Donna (1983), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Missouri, Columbia; M.S., Arizona State University; D.N.Sc., University of San Diego

Adams, James B. (1996), Professor of Materials Engineering; Interim Codirector, Science and Engineering of Materials; B.S., Duke University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Adams, Karen L. (1984), Professor of English; Director, Program for Southeast Asian Studies; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Adelman, Madelaine (1998), Assistant Professor of Justice Studies; A.B., Ph.D., Duke University

Adelson, Roger D. (1974), Professor of History; B.A., George Washington University; B.Litt., University of Oxford (United Kingdom); M.A., Ph.D., Washington University

Aerni, Wayne (1991), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., University of Oregon; M.P.A., D.P.A., Arizona State University

Agadjanian, Victor (1995), Assistant Professor of Sociology; B.A., Moscow State University (Russia); M.S., Ph.D., University of Southern California

Aguiar, John L. (1976), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego

Ahn, Seung C. (1990), Associate Professor of Economics; B.A., Sogang University (Korea); M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University

Ahrendt, Laurie (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University

Aiken, Leona S. (1985), Professor of Psychology; B.S., Virginia Commonwealth University; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University

Akins, William H. (1975), Professor Emeritus of Theatre; B.A., Duke University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Denver

Alarcon, Ricardo O. (1989), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., M.S., University of Chile (Chile); Ph.D., Ohio University

Alberts, Jess K. (1989), Professor of Communication; Director, Hugh Downs School of Human Communication; B.S.Ed., M.A., Abilene Christian University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Alcock, John (1972), Regents' Professor of Biology; B.A., Amherst College; Ph.D., Harvard University

Alcorn, Marianne (1981), Law Librarian, Reference; B.A., University of Washington; M.L.S., University of Southern California

Aldama, Arturo (1996), Assistant Professor of Chicana and Chicano Studies; B.A., Evergreen State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Aldrich, Frank T. (1969), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.S., Ph.D., Oregon State University

Alexander, Robert J. (1975), Professor of German; B.A., Macalester College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Alford, Terry L. (1993), Associate Professor of Materials Engineering; B.S., M.S., North Carolina State University, Raleigh; Ph.D., Cornell University

Alisky, Marvin (1957), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Allee, David R. (1991), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., University of Cincinnati; M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University

- Allen, Craig M.** (1991), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Linfield College; M.S., University of Oregon; Ph.D., Ohio University
- Allen, James P.** (1989), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Saint Joseph's University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Allen, Jonathan** (2001), Assistant Professor of Chemical Engineering and Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., University of Pennsylvania; M.S., Sc.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Allison, Maria T.** (1984), Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., M.S., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Alozie, Nicholas O.** (1991), Associate Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., M.P.A., Texas Southern University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Dallas
- Alpers, Rojann** (1995), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Alquist, Lewis R.** (1984), Professor of Art; B.F.A., Florida Atlantic University; M.F.A., Cranbrook Academy of Art
- Altheide, David L.** (1973), Regents' Professor of Justice Studies; Interim Director, Justice Studies Master's Program; B.A., Central Washington State College; M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Alvarado, Ronald H.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Biology; B.A., University of California, Riverside; M.S., Ph.D., Washington State University
- Alvarez, Robert R. Jr.** (1989), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Northern Arizona University; M.A., San Diego State University; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Amazeen, Eric P.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.A., Franklin and Marshall College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Connecticut
- Amazeen, Polemnia G.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.A., Franklin and Marshall College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Connecticut
- Ames, James G.** (1985), Senior Research Associate, Manufacturing Institute; B.S., San Diego State University
- Amundson, Susan** (1995), Assistant Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.S., Moorhead State University; M.B.A., College of St. Thomas; Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Anderson, Edward F.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Plant Biology; B.A., Pomona College; M.A., Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School and Rancho Santa Ana Botanic Garden
- Anderson, Gary** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., M.Ed., Edinboro State College; Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Anderson, Lisa M.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Women's Studies; A.B., Mount Holyoke College; M.A., Smith College; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Anderson, Marcia L.** (1986), Librarian, Collection Development; B.A., University of Michigan; M.L.S., Wayne State University
- Anderson, Melvin S.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Finance; B.S., M.S., Oklahoma State University; Ed.D., University of Arkansas
- Anderson-Rowland, Mary R.** (1974), Associate Professor of Industrial Engineering; Associate Dean, Student Affairs and Special Programs; B.A., Hope College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Andress, Barbara L.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Angell, C. Austen** (1989), Regents' Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., Melbourne University (Australia); Ph.D., University of London (United Kingdom)
- Anijar, Karen Z.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Florida State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Greensboro
- Appleton, Nicholas R.** (1972), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Director, Division of Curriculum and Instruction; Associate Dean, Teacher Education; B.A., San Francisco State University; M.A., California State University, Northridge; Ed.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst
- Aranda, Luis** (1975), Associate Professor of Legal and Ethical Studies; B.M., M.Ed., University of Arizona; J.D., Arizona State University
- Arciniega, G. Miguel** (1979), Associate Professor of Counselor Education; B.S., M.A., New Mexico State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Arias, M. Beatriz** (1989), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.A., Occidental College; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Armbruster, Charlotte** (1997), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University
- Armbruster, Dieter** (1989), Professor of Mathematics; Abitur, Zeppelin, Gymnasium (Germany); Diplom, Ph.D., University of Tübingen (Germany)
- Armendt, Brad** (1989), Associate Professor of Philosophy; Chair, Department of Philosophy; B.A., Rice University; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Chicago
- Armstrong, Robert L.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., State Teachers College of Iowa; M.S., University of Iowa; Ed.D., University of Arizona
- Arner, Douglas G.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; B.S., Creighton University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Arnold, William E.** (1973), Professor of Communication; Director, Gerontology Program; B.S., M.A., Northern Illinois University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Arntzen, Charles J.** (2000), Florence Ely Nelson Presidential Chair, Plant Biology; B.S., M.S., University of Minnesota; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Aronson, Jerome M.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Plant Biology; B.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Arredondo, Patricia** (1999), Associate Professor of Psychology in Education; B.S., Kent State University; Ed.M., Boston College; Ed.D., Boston University
- Arreola, Daniel** (1990), Professor of Geography; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., California State University, Hayward; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Arrowsmith, Ramon** (1995), Assistant Professor of Geological Sciences; B.A., Whittier College; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Arterian, Hannah R.** (1979), Professor of Law; Associate Dean, College of Law; B.A., Elmira College; J.D., University of Iowa
- Ashcraft, Robert F.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; Director, Center for Nonprofit Leadership and Management; B.A., University of Arizona; M.A., Northern Arizona University; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Ashcroft, Edward A. (1988), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.A., Cantab (United Kingdom); Ph.D., Imperial College of London (United Kingdom)

Ashford, Jose B. (1984), Professor of Social Work; B.A., Loyola University, New Orleans; M.S.W., Ohio State University; Ph.D., Bowling Green State University

Ashforth, Blake (1996), Professor of Management; B.Comm., Ph.D., University of Toronto (Canada)

Ashley, Richard (1981), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Atsumi, Takayori P. (1968), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.F.A., Kunitachi Music College (Japan); M.M., New England Conservatory of Music

Augsburg, Tanya (1997), Lecturer, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; B.A., New York University; M.A., Ph.D., Emory University

Aulerich, Christopher E. (1989), Faculty Associate, Del E. Webb School of Construction

Autore, Donald D. (1959), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S.E., University of Michigan; M.S.E., Arizona State University

Axelrod, Morris (1972), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; B.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Axford, Roger W. (1975), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Nebraska Wesleyan University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago

Ayyanar, Raja (2000), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.E., P.S.G. College of Technology (India); M.S., Indian Institute of Science (India); Ph.D., University of Minnesota

Azuma, Tamiko (1998), Assistant Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., University of California, Santa Cruz; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

B

Backhaus, Ralph A. (1977), Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Davis

Backus, Charles E. (1968), Professor of Electrical Engineering; Campus Chief Executive Officer and Provost, ASU East; Vice President, ASU; B.S.M.E., Ohio University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona

Bacon, Catherine K. (1990), Clinical Associate Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., University of Minnesota

Bacon, Sid P. (1988), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.G.S., M.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Bacon, Thomas (1993), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., Oakland University

Badger, William W. (1985), Professor of Construction; Director, Del E. Webb School of Construction; B.S.M.E., Auburn University; M.S.C.E., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., Iowa State University

Baer, Steven M. (1988), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Bagwell, Marilyn (1972), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Texas Woman's University

Bahr, Donald M. (1967), Professor of Anthropology; A.B., M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University

Bailey, James E. (1974), Professor Emeritus of Industrial Engineering; B.S.I.E., M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Wayne State University

Bailey, Wayne A. (2000), Professor of Music; Director, School of Music; B.M.E., Iowa State University; M.M., University of Michigan; D.M.A., University of Colorado

Baker, Aaron (1992), Assistant Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.A., Hobart College; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University

Baker, Brenda J. (1998), Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Northwestern University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst

Baker, Dale R. (1989), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of Oklahoma; M.A.T., Trenton State College; Ed.D., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey

Baker, Dwayne A. (1997), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., University of Saskatchewan (Canada); M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., Texas A&M University

Baker, Marc A. (1988), Adjunct Faculty of Plant Biology; B.A., San Jose State University; M.A., Humboldt State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Baker, Virgil R. (1966), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., M.S., University of Nebraska; Ph.D., University of Utah

Balanis, Constantine A. (1983), Regents' Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University; M.E.E., University of Virginia; Ph.D., Ohio State University

Baldini, Pier Raimondo (1978), Professor of Italian; B.A., San Francisco State University; M.A., University of British Columbia (Canada); Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Ball, Terence (1998), Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of California, Santa Cruz; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Ballentine, James Terry (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University

Ballew, Tad (1998), Assistant Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., City University of New York

Balling, Robert C. (1987), Professor of Geography; Director, Climatology Laboratory; A.B., Wittenberg University; M.A., Bowling Green State University; Ph.D., University of Oklahoma

Ballon-Aguirre, Enrique (1992), Professor of Spanish; Bachiller en Letras, Bachiller en Derecho, University of Arequipa (Peru); Doctor en Literatura, National University of San Marcos (Peru); Doctorat en Études Iberiques, University of Paris III (France)

Balogh, Stephen (1998), Lecturer of Computer Information Systems; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University

Baral, Chitta (1999), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park

Barbas, Samantha (2000), Lecturer, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; B.A., Williams College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Barcelo, Héléne (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics; Ms.C., University of Quebec (Canada); Ph.D., University of California, San Diego

- Bardewyck, Loretta A.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; Dean Emeritus, College of Nursing; P.H.N., B.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.S., Cornell University
- Bardrick, Richard A.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; A.B., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Barker, David** (1983), Professor of Theatre; B.S.E., Duquesne University; M.F.A., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey
- Barkley, Margaret V.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Family and Human Development; B.S., Millikin University; M.S., Ed.D., University of Illinois
- Barkson, Joseph A.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.E.E., University of Michigan; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Barlow, Richard B.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Barnard, John P.** (1991), Associate Learning Resources Specialist, Library Instruction, Systems, and Technology; B.S., State University of New York; M.Ed., Arizona State University
- Barnes, Andrew** (1996), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Wesleyan University; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Barona, Andrés** (1986), Professor of Psychology in Education; B.S., M.Ed., Texas A&M University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Barone, Thomas** (1990), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction and Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., Loyola University, New Orleans; M.A., University of New Orleans; Ed.D., Stanford University
- Barrera, Manuel** (1977), Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Eau Claire; M.A., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Barrett, Marianne** (1994), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.S., Kutztown University; M.P.S., Syracuse University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Barroll-Aschaffenburg, Rayna** (1980), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M., University of Texas; D.M.A., University of Maryland, College Park
- Bartels, Robert D.** (1981), Professor of Law; B.A., University of Michigan; J.D., Stanford University
- Bartlett, Mark** (2000), Associate Law Librarian; B.A., University of New Brunswick (Canada); M.L.I.S., Dalhousie University (Canada)
- Barto, Michelle** (1999), Lecturer of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., M.Ed., Arizona State University
- Barton, C. Michael** (1987), Associate Professor of Anthropology; Collections Administrator; B.A., University of Kansas; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Barton, John L.** (1994), Senior Lecturer of Psychology; B.A., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Bartz, Donna** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Theatre; B.F.A., M.A., University of Colorado
- Bashford, Howard H.** (1997), Associate Professor of Construction; B.S., M.S., University of Wyoming; Ph.D., Brigham Young University
- Batalden, Stephen K.** (1976), Professor of History; Coordinator of Russian, East European Studies Consortium; B.A., Augsburg College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Bates, Dawn W.** (1989), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Bates, Mary** (1996), Professor of Art; B.F.A., Colorado State University; M.F.A., Indiana University
- Baty, Wayne M.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of General Business; B.S., Southwest Missouri State College; M.A., Northwestern University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Bauer, Ernst** (1990), Distinguished Research Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Diplom., Dr. rer. nat., University of Munich (Germany)
- Bauer, Richard** (2000), Lecturer of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Saginaw Valley State University; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Baxter, Harry R.** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.A., New York University; M.B.A., Fairleigh Dickinson University; M.Tech., Arizona State University
- Bazzi, Rida** (1996), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.E., American University of Beirut (Lebanon); M.S., Ph.D., Georgia Institute of Technology
- Beals, Stephen P.** (1996), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., Calvin College; M.D., Wayne State University College of Medicine
- Beardmore, Gary D.** (1979), Associate Research Technologist of Geological Sciences; B.A., Arizona State University
- Bearup, Wylie K., Lt. Col.** (1997), Professor Emeritus of Military Science; B.S., M.S., University of Arizona; Ph. D., University of Illinois
- Beaudoin, Stephen P.** (1995), Associate Professor of Chemical Engineering; B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.S., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., North Carolina State University
- Beck, Lasca** (1984), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Texas Woman's University; M.S., Texas A&M University, Commerce
- Beckman, James R.** (1980), Associate Professor of Chemical Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Bedard, Roger L.** (1990), Professor of Theatre; B.A., University of Northern Iowa; M.F.A., University of Oregon; Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Bedgood, Dan** (1997), Senior Lecturer of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., George Mason University; Ph.D., Montana State University
- Bedient, Jack D.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; A.B., Albion College; M.B.S., Ed.D., University of Colorado
- Bedworth, David D.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Industrial Engineering; B.S.I.E., Lamar College of Technology; M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Beggs, Donald** (1999), Lecturer of the Barrett Honors College; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Cruz
- Behrens, John T.** (1994), Associate Professor of Psychology in Education; B.A., University of Notre Dame; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Bell, George H.** (1976–82; 1989), Librarian, Noble Science Reference Services; B.A., William Paterson College; M.L.S., Pratt Institute

- Bell, James W.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Washburn University of Topeka; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Kansas
- Bell, John E.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; M.A., Ed.D., University of Wyoming
- Bell, Mary E.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Indiana State Teachers College; M.S., Butler University; Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Bell, Shirley** (1988), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Cincinnati; M.S.N., Wayne State University; Ed.D., West Virginia University
- Bellamy, Lynn** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering; B.S., Texas A&M University; M.S., Ph.D., Tulane University
- Belok, Michael V.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Benavides, Alfredo H.** (1988), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Texas A&I University; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Bender, Bert A.** (1971), Professor of English; B.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of California, Irvine
- Bender, Gordon L.** (1953), Professor Emeritus of Biology; B.S., Iowa State College; M.S., University of Wisconsin; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Bender, Paul** (1984), Professor of Law; A.B., LL.B., Harvard University
- Benedict, Joel A.** (1946), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., Stanford University
- Benin, David B.** (1970), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., Cornell University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Benin, Mary B.** (1979), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.A., Vanderbilt University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Bennett, ElDean** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Brigham Young University; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Bennett, Peter A.** (1984), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., University of Minnesota, Duluth; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Benzinger, Robert P.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Design; B.S.M.E., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A.E., Chrysler Institute of Engineering
- Berch, Michael A.** (1969), Professor of Law; B.A., J.D., Columbia University
- Berens, Michael E.** (1995), Adjunct Faculty of Biology; B.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Berliner, David C.** (1987), Regents' Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies and Psychology in Education; Dean, College of Education; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Berman, David R.** (1966), Professor of Political Science; B.A., Rockford College; M.A., Ph.D., American University
- Berman, Neil S.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering; B.S., University of Wisconsin; M.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas
- Bernal, Martha E.** (1986), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.A., University of Texas, El Paso; M.A., Syracuse University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Bernard, Stephen Z.** (1994), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., Arizona State University
- Bernardi, Jose** (1995), Associate Professor of Design; B.Arch., National University of Cordoba; M.S., University of Cincinnati
- Bernier, Allen** (1995), Lecturer of Spanish; B.A., University of Wisconsin, Oshkosh; M.A., Arizona State University
- Bernstein, Bianca L.** (1987), Professor of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; Dean, Graduate College; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.Ed., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Bernstein, Mary** (1997), Assistant Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Middlebury College; M.A., Ph.D., New York University
- Bertelsen, Wendle R.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Michigan; M.Arch., University of Arizona
- Bertrand, Cheryl** (1996), Administrative Assistant of Military Science; B.A.E., Arizona State University
- Bess, Vicki** (1994), Adjunct Faculty of Microbiology; M.S., Arizona State University
- Bessom, Richard M.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Marketing; A.B., Cornell University; M.B.A., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Betz, M. Austin** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Civil Education; B.S., Lock Haven State College; M.Ed., Pennsylvania State University; M.A.T., Brown University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Betz, Mathew J. III** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Bhattacharya, Sourav** (1996), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.E., Jadavpur University (India); M.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., University of Southwestern Louisiana; Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Bhattacharjee, Anol** (1999), Assistant Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.S., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Houston
- Biblarz, Dora** (1980), Librarian Emeritus; B.A., M.L.S., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., University of California, Davis
- Bickford, William B.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Kansas State University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Bieber, Allan L.** (1963), Research Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; Director, Interdisciplinary Committee on Molecular and Cellular Biology; B.S., M.S., North Dakota State University; Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Bingham, Scott** (1989), Associate Research Scientist of Plant Biology; B.S., Brown University; Ph.D., Brandeis University
- Bird, Jonathan Paul** (1997), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., D.Phil., University of Sussex (United Kingdom)

- Birge, Edward A.** (1972), Associate Professor of Microbiology; Chair, Department of Microbiology; Codirector, Molecular Biosciences/Biotechnology; B.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Birk, James P.** (1973), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Saint John's University; Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Birtcher, Craig R.** (1987), Assistant Research Specialist, Electrical Engineering; B.S.E., M.S., Arizona State University
- Bitner, Mary Jo** (1987), ATT Professor of Marketing; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Bitter, Gary G.** (1970), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction and Psychology in Education; B.S., Kansas State University; M.A., Kansas State Teachers College; Ph.D., University of Denver
- Bivona, Daniel** (1996), Associate Professor of English; Chair, Department of English; B.A., University of Connecticut; M.A., Northwestern University; Ph.D., Brown University
- Bjork, Robert E.** (1983), Professor of English; Director, Arizona Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies; B.A., Pomona College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Blackham, Garth J.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Counselor of Education; B.S., M.S., Utah State University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Blackledge, Vernon O.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S.E.E., University of Illinois; M.S.E.E., University of Santa Clara; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Blackman, William C.** (1988), Research Professional Emeritus, Center for Environmental Studies; B.S., M.S., University of Missouri; M.P.A., University of Southern California; D.P.A., University of Colorado
- Blackson, Thomas** (1995), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., DePauw University; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts
- Blair, Sampson Lee** (1995), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.S., M.S., Virginia Polytechnic Institute; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Blakemore, Arthur E.** (1979), Professor of Economics; Chair, Department of Economics; B.S., M.A., University of Detroit; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
- Blacklock, Cathy B.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Aerospace Studies; B.S., William Woods University; M.S., Lesley College
- Blancero, Donna** (1993), Assistant Professor of Management; B.S., College of Old Westbury; M.S., New York Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Blanchard, Jay S.** (1988), Professor of Psychology in Education; M.S.T., Drake University; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Blankenship, Robert E.** (1985), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Nebraska Wesleyan College; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Blasingame, James B. Jr.** (2000), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., University of Northern Iowa; M.Ed., Drake University; Ph.D., University of Kansas, Lawrence
- Blasko, Vincent J.** (1980), Associate Professor of Marketing; B.S., M.B.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Bloom, Irene** (1997), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.A., M.S., University of Miami
- Blouin, Deborah K.** (1971), Associate Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., Cedar Crest College; M.L.S., State University of New York, Albany
- Blount, Douglas J.** (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Blumenfeld-Jones, Donald** (1990), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; M.F.A., Ed.D., University of North Carolina, Greensboro
- Boatsman, James R.** (1986), Peat Marwick Professor of Accountancy; B.S., M.S., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Boatsman, Joyce L.** (1996), Lecturer of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., Oklahoma State University; M.Tax., Arizona State University
- Bodell, Leonard S.** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Hobart and William Smith Colleges; M.D., New York Upstate Medical Center
- Bodman, Denise** (1996), Lecturer of Family and Human Development; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University
- Bogardus, Clifton** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Biology; M.D., University of Rochester
- Bogart, Quentin J.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., M.S., Fort Hayes State College; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Boggs, Lohnie J.** (1959–65; 1966), Professor Emeritus of General Business; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Bohlander, George W.** (1977), Professor of Management; B.A., San Francisco State College; M.B.A., University of Southern California; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Bohlman, Herbert M.** (1964), Associate Professor of Legal and Ethical Studies; B.A., B.S., Drake University; M.B.A., J.D., Indiana University
- Bolin, Robert** (1997), Professor of Sociology; B.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Bolton, Cynthia J.** (1997), Lecturer of Philosophy; B.G.S., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Bonanni, Domenico** (1997), Assistant Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., University of Alberta (Canada); B.A., Arizona State University; M.L.I.S., Dalhousie University (Canada)
- Booksh, Karl S.** (1996), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Alaska; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Booth, James R.** (1980), Professor of Finance; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Alabama
- Boradkar, Prasad** (2000), Assistant Professor of Design; B.E., Maharaja Sayajirao University, Baroda (India); M.Des., Industrial Design Centre, Bombay (India); M.A., Ohio State University, Columbus
- Borgo, Philip E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering; B.S.C.E., University of Cincinnati; M.S., Ohio State University
- Borovansky, Vladimir R.** (1968), Librarian, Collection Development; M.L.S., Ph.D., Charles University, Prague (Czechoslovakia)
- Bortner, Peg** (1979), Associate Professor of Justice Studies; Director, Center for Urban Inquiry; B.A., Edinboro State College; M.A., Ohio University; Ph.D., Washington University

- Bossen, Karen** (1997), Assistant Instructional Professional of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.A., Washington State University
- Boswell, Jacquelyn** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M.E., Murray State University; M.M.E., Louisiana State University; Ed.D., University of Illinois
- Boulin Johnson, Leonor** (1987), Associate Professor of Family and Human Development; Director, African American Studies; B.S., East Tennessee State University; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Bove, Frederick J.** (1998), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.S., University of Notre Dame; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Bowers, Charles O.** (1948), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., Southeast Missouri State College; M.M., D.M.A., University of Rochester
- Boyd, Brian** (1996), Associate Professor of Management; Director, M.B.A. High Technology Program; B.S., Suffolk University; M.A., University of Connecticut; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Boyd, James H.** (1976), Professor of Accountancy and Information Management; B.B.A., Texas Christian University; M.S., Northeastern University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin; C.P.A., Texas
- Boyer, Don L.** (1988), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Boyer, Jay M.** (1976), Professor of English; B.A., Saint Louis University; M.A., Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Boyes, William J.** (1974), Professor of Economics; B.S., Idaho State University; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School
- Boyle, Bernard M.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Sydney (Australia); M.Arch., M.A., Ph.D., Yale University
- Brack, O M Jr.** (1973), Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Baylor University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Brada, Josef C.** (1978), Professor of Economics; Director, International Business Studies; B.S., M.A., Tufts University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Bramlett-Solomon, Sharon** (1986), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., M.A., Memphis State University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Brandon, Tedd A.** (1981), Senior Research Professional, Bioengineering; Director, Animal Care Facility; B.S., University of California, Davis
- Brandt, Beverly K.** (1987), Professor of Design; B.F.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Michigan State University; Ph.D., Boston University
- Brandt, Elizabeth A.** (1974), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Florida State University; M.A., Ph.D., Southern Methodist University
- Branstetter, Ellamae** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., St. Louis University; M.P.H., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Braun, J. Jay** (1973), Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of Oregon; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Braver, Sanford L.** (1970), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Wayne State University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Bray, Sandra** (1987), Associate Librarian, Technical Services Department; B.A., Ottawa University; M.L.S., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Brazel, Anthony J.** (1974), Professor of Geography; B.A., M.A., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Breckenridge, Jack D.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; M.F.A., University of Iowa
- Brem, Sarah Kate** (1999), Assistant Professor of Psychology in Education; A.B., University of Chicago; M.S., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Bremner, Andrew** (1984), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., M.A., University of Oxford (United Kingdom); Ph.D., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)
- Brenenstuhl, Daniel C.** (1978), Associate Professor of Management; B.S., M.B.A., Ohio University; M.S., St. Bonaventure University; D.B.A., Indiana University
- Brener, Vicki** (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Arizona; M.S., University of Pennsylvania
- Brennan, Patrick** (1996), Professor of Law; B.A., Yale University; M.A., University of Toronto; J.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Briggs, John M.** (1999), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., M.Sc., Pittsburg State University; Ph.D., University of Arkansas
- Briley, Lane D.** (1970), Associate Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Arizona State University
- Brillhart, Barbara** (1996), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S.N., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Texas Woman's University
- Brink, Jean R.** (1974), Professor of English; B.A., Northwestern University; M.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Britton, Daniel R.** (1976), Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of Colorado
- Britton, David** (1987), Professor of Music; B.M., North Texas State University
- Broadley, Hugh T.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Art; A.B., Park College; M.A., Yale University; Ph.D., New York University
- Brookey, Robert Alan** (2000), Assistant Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., University of Arkansas; Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Brooks, Daniel G.** (1981), Associate Professor of Supply Chain Management; Director, Executive M.B.A. Program; B.S., M.S., Colorado School of Mines; M.B.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Broome, Benjamin J.** (1999), Professor of Communication; B.A., University of Georgia; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Brose, Marianna F.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., College of William and Mary; Diploma, Royal Academy of Dramatic Art (United Kingdom); M.A., Arizona State University
- Brouwer, Daniel C.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Communication; B.Sc., Ohio University; M.A., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Brown, Alan R.** (1968), Associate Professor of Education; B.A., M.A., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

- Brown, Brent W.** (1972), Associate Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., Brigham Young University; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Brown, Claudia** (1998), Assistant Professor of Art; B.A., M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Brown, David E.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Biology; B.A., San Jose State College
- Brown, Duane** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Brown, Jean C.** (1991), Clinical Associate Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., University of Montevallo; M.A., University of Tennessee; M.S.W., Arizona State University
- Brown, Stephen W.** (1974), Professor of Marketing; Edward M. Carson Chair of Services Marketing; Director, Center for Services Marketing and Management; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Brown, Theodore M.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., University of Toledo; Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Brown, Theresa** (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Arizona State University
- Brown, Walter C.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., Northwest Missouri State University; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Brown, William A.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., Northeastern University; M.A., Ph.D., Claremont Graduate University
- Broyles, Susan M.** (1984), Librarian; B.A., Florida State University; M.L.S., Louisiana State University
- Bruch, Elizabeth** (2000), Legal Writing Instructor; B.A., Valparaiso University; J.D., University of Wisconsin
- Bruhn, Karen** (1998), Lecturer of the Barrett Honors College; Faculty Chair, Barrett Honors College; B.A., City University of New York; M.A., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Brune, Daniel C.** (1986), Associate Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Bruner, May I.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., University of Hawaii, Honolulu; M.S., University of Colorado
- Brunning, Dennis R.** (1984), Librarian, Collection Development; B.A., University of Iowa; M.A., M.L.S., University of Illinois
- Bruns, Gilbert H.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; B.S., M.Ed., South Dakota State University; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Brunson-Hadley, Judy L.** (1998), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Brush, Thomas A.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Educational Technology; B.A., M.S., State University of New York, Potsdam; Ph.D., Indiana University
- Bryan, Harvey** (1999), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., Arizona State University; M.Arch., M.Sc., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Bryan, Karen M.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Music; Coordinator of Undergraduate Academic Advisement; B.M., Georgia State University, Atlanta; M.A., University of Georgia, Atlanta; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Bryan, Tanis** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Bryant, Edwin H.** (2000), Adjunct Professor of Biology; A.B., California State University; Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Bryant, Fred O.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., Springfield College; M.S., University of Illinois; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Brzuzy, Stephanie** (1995), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.S.W., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.S.W., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Buckingham, Willis J.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of English; A.B., Harvard University; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Indiana University
- Buley, Jerry L.** (1973), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., University of Colorado; M.A., Michigan State University; Ph.D., Florida State University
- Burdette, Walter E.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., M.S., Kansas State College of Pittsburg; Ed.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Burdick, Richard K.** (1976), Professor of Statistics; B.S., University of Wyoming; M.S., Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Burg, B. Richard** (1967), Professor of History; B.A., University of Colorado; M.A., Western State College of Colorado; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Burgess, Paul L.** (1969), Professor of Economics; B.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Burgoyne, Edward E.** (1951), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Utah State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Burk, Karl W.** (1949), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., Bradley University
- Burke, Janet M.** (1996), Assistant Administrative Professional, Barrett Honors College; Associate Dean, Barrett Honors College; B.A., Wells College; M.A., Syracuse University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Burke, Rebecca J.** (1981), Librarian; Head, Government Documents/Map Collection; B.A., San Jose State University; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Burke, William F. Jr.** (1977), Professor of Microbiology; B.A., University of Dallas; M.S., North Texas State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Burkett, Lee N.** (1974), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., M.A., San Diego State University; Ph.D., Washington State University
- Burnette, Wendell** (2000), Assistant Professor of Architecture
- Burnham, Maralou E.** (1988), Assistant Research Scientist, Center for Advanced Research in Transportation; B.A., University of Southern California; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Burns, Elizabeth K.** (1983), Professor of Geography; Director, Center for Advanced Transportation Research; B.A., Smith College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Burrows, Veronica** (1986), Associate Professor of Chemical Engineering; B.S., Drexel University; Ph.D., Princeton University
- Burstein, David** (1982), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Wesleyan University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Cruz

Burstein, Karen (1998), Lecturer of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A.E., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Burt, Donald M. (1974), Professor of Geological Sciences; A.B., Princeton University; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University

Burton, Dora (1976), Assistant Professor of Russian; M.D., First Leningrad and Kazan Medical Institute (Russia); M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington

Burton, Foster M. (1969), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S.C.E., B.S., Carnegie Institute of Technology; M.B.A., New York University; Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh

Buseck, Peter R. (1963), Regents' Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry and Geological Sciences; B.A., Antioch College; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University

Bush, Jeffrey E. (1997), Assistant Professor of Music Education; B.M., M.M., Northern Illinois University, De Kalb; Ph.D., University of Arizona

Bustoz, Joaquin (1975), Professor of Mathematics; Director, SUMS Institute; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Butler, Jay Q. (1972), Associate Professor of Real Estate; Director, Arizona Real Estate Center; B.B.A., M.B.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of Washington

Butler-Diaz, Jacqueline (1997), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., B.S., M.A., Arizona State University

C

Cabianca, William A. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.Ed., Gonzaga University; M.Ed., Ph.D., Washington State University

Cady, Linell E. (1983), Professor of Religious Studies; Interim Dean, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.A., Newton College; M.T.S., Th.D., Harvard University

Cafarella, Robert J. (1991), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., Northeastern University; M.U.P., New York University

Cage, Gary (1998), Faculty Associate of Microbiology; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University

Caicco, Gregory (2000), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., Carleton University (Canada); M.Phil., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom); Ph.D., McGill University (Canada)

Calkins, Jerry M. (1992), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; B.S.Ch.E., M.S.Ch.E., University of Wyoming; Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park; M.D., University of Arizona

Callarman, Thomas E. (1980), Associate Professor of Management; Director, Manufacturing Institute; B.B.A., West Texas State University; M.B.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Purdue University

Calleros, Charles R. (1980), Professor of Law; B.A., University of California, Santa Cruz; J.D., University of California, Davis

Cameron, Theresa (1997), Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., State University of New York, Buffalo; M.U.P., University of Michigan; D.Des., Harvard University

Campbell, Ashley (1990), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Trinity College; M.P.A., Arizona State University

Campbell, Gary L. (1997), Fine Arts Specialist; B.A., M.F.A., University of Southern California

Campbell, Heather E. (1991), Associate Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., University of California, San Diego; M.Phil., Ph.D., Carnegie-Mellon University

Campello, Murillo (2000), Assistant Professor of Finance; B.S., Federal University of Rio de Janeiro (Brazil); M.S., Pontifical Catholic University (Brazil); M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign

Campos-Outcalt, Douglas (1998), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.S., M.P.A., Arizona State University; M.D., University of Arizona

Canary, Daniel J. (1999), Professor of Communication; B.A., California State University, Fullerton; M.A., California State University, Fullerton; M.A., Ph.D., University of Southern California

Candan, Kasim Selcuk (1997), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Bilkent University (Turkey); Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park

Candela, Giuseppe (1995), Assistant Professor of Italian; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin

Candelaria, Cordelia C. (1992), Professor of English and Chicana and Chicano Studies; B.A., Fort Lewis College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Notre Dame

Canovas, Frédéric (1999), Assistant Professor of French; Diplôme d'Études Universitaires Générales de Lettres Modernes, Maîtrise de Lettres Modernes, Diplôme d'Études Approfondies de Lettres Modernes, Lyon University (France); Ph.D., University of Oregon

Canright, James E. (1964), Professor Emeritus of Plant Biology; B.A., Miami University; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University

Capco, David G. (1984), Professor of Biology; B.S., Edinboro State College; M.S., University of Houston; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Capone, Jeffrey M. (1997), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., University of Vermont; M.S., Ph.D., Northeastern University

Cardy, Robert L. (1988), Professor of Management; B.S., Central Michigan University; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Carlsen, Paul A. (1978), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.A.E., M.N.S., Ed.D., Arizona State University

Carlson, A. Cheree (1988), Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., Colorado State University; Ph.D., University of Southern California

Carlson, Ingeborg L. (1964), Professor Emeritus of German; Abitur, Hölderlin School (Germany); Vorsemaster and cand.phil., University of Heidelberg (Germany); Dr. phil., University of Erlangen-Nuremberg (Germany)

Carlson, Marilyn P. (1995), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Central Missouri State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Kansas

Carlson, Ron (1986), Professor of English; B.A., M.A., University of Utah

Carlyle, Matthew W. (1997), Assistant Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S., Georgia Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Stanford University

Carney, James D. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; B.A. equivalent, Northern Baptist Theological Seminary; M.A., Roosevelt University; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln

- Carpenter, Ellon D.** (1988), Associate Professor of Music; B.A., Denison University; M.A., Kent State University; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Carr, Christopher** (1985), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Carrigan, Alice** (1999), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Michigan; M.S., Arizona State University
- Carrington, Jane M.** (1995), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Arizona State University; M.S.N., University of Pennsylvania
- Carroll, Kevin K.** (1975), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Canisius College; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Carroll, Steven** (1985), Associate Professor of Biology; B.S., Tulane University; M.S., Oregon State University; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Carter, Joseph R.** (1991), Professor of Supply Chain Management; Chair, Department of Supply Chain Management; National Association of Purchasing Management Professor; B.S., M.B.A., Northeastern University; Ph.D., Boston University
- Carter, Phillip L.** (1995), Professor of Supply Chain Management; Harold E. Fearon Chair, Purchasing Management; Director, Center for Advanced Purchasing Studies; B.S.E.E., Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University
- Carver, George L.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Classical Languages; B.A., M.A., University of Texas, Austin; S.T.B., Saint Mary's Seminary; Ph.D., Saint Louis University
- Casanova, Ursula** (1987), Associate Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., Hunter College; M.S., State University of New York, Brockport; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Casavantes, Michael D.** (1990), Lecturer of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., University of Texas, El Paso; M.A., New Mexico State University
- Case, James L.** (1969), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; Director, Clinical Services; B.S., Weber State College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Casey, Kathleen Marie** (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., University of Wisconsin; M.S., Arizona State University
- Cassidy, Virginia L.** (1988), Librarian Emeritus; A.B., Oberlin College; M.L.S., Pratt Institute
- Castaneda, Eddie** (1990), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., M.A., University of Texas, El Paso; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Castle, Gregory** (1992), Associate Professor of English; B.A., California State University, Fresno; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Castro, Felipe G.** (1991), Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.S.W., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Caudle, M. Tyler** (1997), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of North Carolina, Charlotte; Ph.D., Duke University
- Cavaliere, William A.** (1946), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Cavanaugh, Carolyn J.** (1996), Academic Associate of Psychology; A.B., Duke University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Cavanaugh, Ellen May** (1995), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Phoenix; M.S., University of Arizona
- Cavender, Gray** (1977), Professor of Justice Studies; B.S., University of Tennessee; M.S., Middle Tennessee State University; Ph.D., Florida State University; J.D., University of Tennessee, Knoxville
- Cavinato, Joseph L.** (2000), Adjunct Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.S., B.A., M.B.A., American University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Cayer, N. Joseph** (1980), Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., M.P.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst
- Cervený, Randall S.** (1986), Professor of Geography; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Cesarotti, Evelyn L.** (1992), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of West Florida; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Cesta, John R.** (1975), Associate Professor of Finance; B.S., Capital University; M.B.A., Ph.D., Florida State University
- Cevette, Michael J.** (1989), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., University of Nevada, Las Vegas; M.S., Utah State University; Ph.D., University of Utah
- Chade, Hector A.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Economics; Licenciado en Economía, National University of Cuyo (Argentina); M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Chakrabarti, Chaitali** (1990), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Chamberland, Bertrand L.** (1995), Adjunct Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., St. Anselm's College; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Chamberlin, Ralph V.** (1986), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Utah; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Chambers, Anthony** (1998), Professor of Japanese; B.A., Pomona College; M.A., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Chance, John K.** (1987), Professor of Anthropology; Chair, Department of Anthropology; A.B., University of Pennsylvania; A.M., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Chancy, Myriam** (1997), Associate Professor of English; B.A., University of Manitoba (Canada); M.A., Dalhousie University (Canada); Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Chandler, Douglas E.** (1980), Professor of Biology; B.S., University of Rochester; M.A., Johns Hopkins University; Ph.D., University of California, San Francisco
- Chang, Yung** (1996), Assistant Professor of Microbiology; M.D., Beijing Medical College (China); Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Chapman, Jeffrey** (1999), Professor of Public Affairs; Director, School of Public Affairs; A.B., Occidental College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Chapsky, Lars** (1998), Assistant Professor of Engineering; B.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Chartier, George M.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.S., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Chase, Marcelle P.** (1983), Law Librarian Emeritus; M.L.S., Ball State University; J.D., University of Brussels (Belgium)

- Chasey, Allan D.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Construction; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Air Force Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Chasey, Eugene F.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Northwestern State College; M.A., Colorado State College; Ed.D., University of Wyoming
- Chassin, Laurie** (1979), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Brown University; M.S., Ph.D., Columbia University
- Chattopadhyay, Aditi** (1990), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; M.S., Ph.D., Georgia Institute of Technology
- Chaudhuri, Joyotpaul** (1985), Professor of Political Science; B.A., Central State University, Oklahoma; M.A., Ph.D., University of Oklahoma
- Chawla, Nikhilesh** (2000), Assistant Professor of Materials Engineering; B.S., New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology; M.S., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
- Chen, Kang Ping** (1991), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., Peking University (China); Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Chen, Nai-Kuang** (1998), Assistant Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.B.A., Soochow University (Taiwan); M.S., George Washington University; Ph.D., University of Connecticut
- Chen, Stanley S.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; Diploma, Taipei Institute of Technology (Taiwan); M.S., Ohio University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Chenoweth, Timothy** (1996), Assistant Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.S., U.S. Coast Guard Academy; M.B.A., Ph.D., Washington State University
- Childress, Nancy** (1991), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., B.S.Ed., M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Chilton, Leslie Anne** (1998), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Coordinator, Student Success Curriculum; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Chlistowa, Xenia** (1980), Professor Emeritus of Dance
- Choi, Hyaeweol** (1998), Assistant Professor of Korean; B.A., M.A., Yonsei University (Korea); Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Choi, Jaehoon** (1989), Assistant Research Engineer, Telecommunication Research Center; B.S., Han-Yang University (South Korea); M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Choi, Kwan-Yiu** (1987), Assistant Research Scientist, Center for Solid-State Electronics Research; B.S., The Chinese University of Hong Kong (China); M.S., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Choi, Thomas** (1998), Associate Professor of Management and Supply Chain Management; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Chou, Ju-Hsi** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.A., University of Kentucky; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Christensen, George** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.Arch., Illinois Institute of Technology
- Christensen, Philip R.** (1987), Korrick Professor of Geological Sciences; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Christian, Charles W.** (1985), Associate Professor of Accountancy and Information Management; B.B.A., University of Georgia; J.D., University of Virginia; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Christian, D.J.** (2000), Lecturer of Accountancy and Information Management; B.A., Notre Dame College; M.S., Ph.D., Utah State University
- Christie, James F.** (1988), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Syracuse University; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School
- Christine, Carol J.** (1998), Clinical Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Christine, Ray O.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.A., Northern Colorado University; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Christopher, F. Scott** (1986), Professor of Family and Human Development; B.S., M.S., University of Nebraska; Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Chubrich, Robert E.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Grinnell College; M.A., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Church, Kathleen K.** (1969), Professor of Biology; Vice Provost, Office of the Senior Vice President and Provost; B.S., M.A., University of Utah; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Cialdini, Robert B.** (1971), Regents' Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; M.A., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Claiborn, Charles D.** (1990), Professor of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; A.B., University of Missouri; M.A., Ohio State University; Ph.D., University of Missouri
- Clark, Geoffrey A.** (1971), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Clark, James C.** (1978), Associate Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry
- Clark, Robert C.** (1981), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.Mus., Central Methodist College; S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary
- Clark, William Dennis** (1976), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.A., Sacramento State College; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Clarke-Steffen, Laura** (1994), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., University of Missouri, Columbia; Ph.D., Oregon Health Sciences University
- Clay, J. Eugene** (1993), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Clewlow, Paul J.** (1988), Faculty Research Associate, Cancer Research Institute; B.S., University of Leicester (United Kingdom); Ph.D., University College (United Kingdom)
- Clinton, Steven R.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.B.S., University of South Carolina; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Clothier, Ronald R.** (1955), Professor Emeritus of Biology; A.B., Fresno State College; M.A., Montana State University; Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Cluff, Gordon L.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Arizona State University; M.S., Ph.D., Southern Illinois University

- Cobas, José A.** (1975), Professor of Sociology; B.A., Maryville College; M.A., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Cocchiarella, Martha** (1998), Lecturer of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Cochran, Douglas** (1989), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; M.A., University of California, San Diego; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Cochran, Jeffery K.** (1984), Professor of Industrial Engineering; Associate Chair, Department of Industrial Engineering; B.S.E., M.S.N.E., M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Cochran, John A.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Economics; A.B., Drake University; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Cocke, Robert D.** (1983), Associate Professor of Art; B.F.A., University of Arizona; M.A., M.F.A., University of Iowa
- Codell, Julie F.** (1991), Professor of Art; Director, School of Art; A.B., Vassar College; M.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Coghlan, William A.** (1990), Adjunct Associate Professor of Chemical Engineering; B.S., Montana College of Mineral Science and Technology; M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Cogley, Timothy** (1999), Associate Professor of Economics; A.B., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Cohen, Herbert G.** (1978), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., Muhlenberg College; M.A., Hofstra University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Cohen, Stewart M.** (1989), Professor of Philosophy; B.A., Wayne State University; M.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Cohn, Sanford J.** (1979), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Cokar-Molani, Tanseela** (1997), Faculty Associate of Design; M.E.D., University of Calgary (Canada)
- Colby, Arthur L.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; M.A., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Cole, V. Scott** (1995), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Central Michigan University
- Coles, Jeffrey L.** (1994), Professor of Finance; B.A. Pomona College; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Colina, Sonia** (1997), Assistant Professor of Spanish; B.A., University of Compostela (Spain); M.A., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; M.A., State University of New York, Binghamton; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Collins, Daniel L.** (1989), Associate Professor of Art; Interim Director, Institute for Studies in the Arts; B.A., University of California, Davis; M.A., Stanford University; M.F.A., University of California, Los Angeles
- Collins, James P.** (1975), Professor of Biology; Chair, Department of Biology; B.S., Manhattan College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Collofello, James S.** (1979), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Northern Illinois University; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Comeaux, Malcolm L.** (1969), Professor of Geography; B.A., University of Southwestern Louisiana; M.A., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ph.D., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
- Comfort, Joseph R.** (1981), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., Ripon College; M.S., Ph.D., Yale University
- Comprix, Joseph** (2000), Assistant Professor of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., Ohio State University; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Congdon, Justin D.** (2000), Adjunct Professor of Biology; B.S., M.S., California State Polytechnic University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Conrad, Cheryl D.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of California, Irvine; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Conrow, Jane A.** (1968), Associate Dean, Library Services; B.A., M.L.S., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Cook, Edward A.** (1985), Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S.L.A., Washington State University; M.L.A., Utah State University
- Cook, Jeffrey** (1961), Regents' Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Manitoba (Canada); M.Arch., Pratt Institute
- Cook, Paul** (1987), Senior Lecturer of English; B.A., Northern Arizona University; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Utah
- Cook, Phil A.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., Southwestern Oklahoma State College; M.A., Colorado State College; Ed.D., University of Kansas
- Cook, Suzanne M.** (1974), Associate Professor of Management; B.B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A., Texas Tech University
- Cooper, Allene** (1997), Senior Lecturer of English; B.A., M.A., University of Utah; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Coor, Lattie F.** (1990), Professor of Public Affairs; President of the University; A.B., Northern Arizona University; M.A., Ph.D., Washington University
- Corder, Brice W.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., Lynchburg College; M.Ed., Ed.D., Temple University
- Corey, Constance H.** (1973), Librarian Emeritus; B.A., Denison University; M.L.S., University of Arizona; M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Corey, Frederick C.** (1987), Associate Professor of Communication; Associate Dean, College of Public Programs; B.S., Central Michigan University; M.S., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Corman, Steven R.** (1987), Associate Professor of Communication; B.S., Illinois State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Corse, Taylor** (1989), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Florida State University; M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Cosand, Walter A.** (1976), Professor of Music; B.M., M.M., University of Rochester
- Cota-Cárdenas, Margarita** (1981), Associate Professor of Spanish; B.A., California State University, Turlock; M.A., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., University of Arizona

- Couch, Sanford C.** (1962), Professor of Russian; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Coudert, Allison** (1989), Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., Vassar College; Ph.D., University of London (United Kingdom)
- Coudroglou, Alikei** (1971), Professor of Social Work; B.A., College of Saint Benedict; M.S.W., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; D.S.W., Columbia University
- Coursen, Jerry** (1987), Adjunct Associate Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Cowgill, George L.** (1990), Professor of Anthropology; A.M., University of Chicago; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Cowley, Anne P.** (1983), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Wellesley College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Cowley, John M.** (1969), Regents' and Galvin Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., M.S., D.Sc., University of Adelaide (Australia); Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Cox, Ronnie R.** (1987), Clinical Associate Professor of African American Studies and Military Science; B.S., Fayetteville University; M.S., University of North Carolina; Ph.D., University of Tennessee
- Craft, John E.** (1973), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.F.A., M.A., Ph.D., Ohio University
- Crafts-Brandner, Steven** (1996), Adjunct Faculty of Plant Biology; B.S., Western Kentucky University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Crawford, John E.** (1980), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., Nebraska Wesleyan University; M.A., Sacramento State College; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Crawford, W. Scott, Lt. Col.** (2000), Professor of Military Science; Chair, Department of Military Science; M.S., Stanford University
- Creath, J. Richard** (1974), Professor of Philosophy; B.A., Knox College; M.A. (Philosophy), M.A. (History and Philosophy of Science), Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Creighton, Judith M.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Family and Human Development; B.S., University of Arizona; M.S., M.C., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Crewe, Katherine** (1998), Assistant Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Rhodes University (South Africa); M.L.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst
- Crittenden, W. Jackson** (1988), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., Tufts University; M.Ed., Harvard University; D.Phil., University of Oxford (United Kingdom)
- Croft, Lee B.** (1973), Professor of Russian; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Cronin, John R.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., College of Wooster; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Cronkite, Walter** (1986), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication
- Cross, James** (1986), Adjunct Professor of Art; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles
- Crouch, Peter E.** (1985), Professor of Electrical Engineering; Dean, College of Engineering and Applied Sciences; B.S., M.S., University of Warwick (United Kingdom); Ph.D., Harvard University
- Crowder, Troy F.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., University of South Dakota; M.A., University of Iowa
- Crowe, Barbara J.** (1981), Professor of Music; Director, Music Therapy; B.M., M.M., Michigan State University
- Crowley, Sharon** (1998), Professor of English; B.A., M.A., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; Ph.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Crozier, Peter A.** (1987), Senior Research Scientist, Center for Solid-State Science, B.Sc., Ph.D., University of Glasgow (United Kingdom)
- Culbertson, Robert J.** (1991), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Kent State University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University, University Park
- Cummings, Lawrence T.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Curran, Mark J.** (1968), Professor of Spanish and Portuguese; B.S., Rockhurst College; Ph.D., Saint Louis University
- Cutler, Lorraine M.** (1991), Associate Professor of Design; Associate Dean, College of Architecture and Environmental Design; B.A., B.F.A., Arizona State University; M.A., University of Phoenix
- Czygrinow, Andrzej M.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; M.S., Adam Mickiewicz University (Poland); M.S., Ph.D., Emory University

D

- D'Andrea, Frank L.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University
- D'Angelo, Frank J.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of English; B.S., Loyola University, New Orleans; M.A., Tulane University; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Daane, Calvin J.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A., Columbia University; Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Dagger, Richard K.** (1976), Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of Missouri, St. Louis; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Dahl, Jeannine** (1989), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., University of Kansas; M.A., Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Dahl, Richard C.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Law; B.A., B.L.S., University of California, Berkeley; J.D., Catholic University of America
- Daley, J. Michael** (1978), Professor of Social Work; B.S., Spring Hill College; M.S.W., Saint Louis University; M.S., University of Pittsburgh; D.S.W., Tulane University
- Dagleish, Donald D.** (1962), Professor of Military Science; B.A., Carleton College; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Dallyn, Selwyn L.** (1983), Clinical Professor of Law; B.A., Graceland College; J.D., University of Iowa

- Dalton, Kevin Andrew** (1994), Senior Lecturer of the Barrett Honors College; B.A., Columbia University; M.Phil., University of Oxford (United Kingdom); Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Damrel, David W.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., B.J., M.A., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., Duke University
- Daniel, Norman E.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Supply Chain Management; B.S., M.S., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., Indiana University
- Dannenfeldt, Karl H.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of History; Dean Emeritus, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; A.B., Valparaiso University; M.A., Indiana University; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Dantico, Marilyn** (1981), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., Florida State University
- Darst, Paul W.** (1976), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., M.S., University of Akron; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Dasgupta, Partha** (1991), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Tech., M.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); Ph.D., State University of New York, Stony Brook
- Datta, Manjira** (1995), Assistant Professor of Economics; B.A., M.A., Jadavpur University (India); Ph.D., Cornell University
- Dauber, M. Robert** (1990), Clinical Professor of Law; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; J.D., Arizona State University
- Dauten, Joel J.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Finance; B.S., M.S., Washington University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Davey, William G.** (1976), Associate Professor of Communication; Director, International Programs; B.A., Pennsylvania State University; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- David, Julia Smith** (1995), Assistant Professor of Accountancy and Information Management; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Davidson, Elizabeth T.** (1986), Research Professor of Biology; B.S., Mount Union College; M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Davidson, Joseph K.** (1973), Professor of Engineering; B.M.E., M.Sc., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Davila, Eduardo** (1998), Lecturer of Management; B.S., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign; M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Davis, Frank S.** (1978), Associate Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S.E., Arizona State University
- Davis, George R.** (1980), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Davis, Joseph M.** (1975), Associate Professor of Real Estate; B.S., University of South Carolina; M.B.A., Texas A&M University; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Davis, Keith** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.B.A., M.B.A., University of Texas; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Davis, Mary C.** (1994), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Idaho; M.S., Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Davis, Olga Idriss** (1998), Assistant Professor of Communication; B.S., University of Redlands; M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Davis, Robert E.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Davis, Thomas J.** (1996), Professor of History; A.B., Fordham University; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University; J.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Day, Thomas** (1995), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., Colorado State University; M.S., University of Idaho; Ph.D., Colorado State University
- de Jesús, Melinda L.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Asian Pacific American Studies; B.A., Lehigh University; M.A., University of York (United Kingdom); Ph.D., University of California, Santa Cruz
- de los Santos, Alfredo** (1999), Research Professor, Division of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., M.L.S., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- de Marneffe, Peter** (1989), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Deach, Dorothy F.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Deal, Clarice** (1996), Instructor of Portuguese; B.A., Organização Santa Mareense de Educação e Cultura, São Paulo (Brazil); M.Ed., Arizona State University
- Dean, Arthur G.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Industrial Engineering; B.A., M.S., Texas Tech University; Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Debenport, Sylvia** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M.E., B.M., M.M., Indiana University, Bloomington
- DeFato, Rosalinda** (1970), Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., Saint John's University; M.L.S., University of California, Los Angeles
- DeGraftenreid, Don** (1990), Senior Research Administrator, Center for Advanced Research in Transportation; Manager, Technical Transportation Program; B.S.C.E., New Mexico State University
- DeGraw, Bette F.** (1986), Administrative Professional, College of Extended Education; Associate Professor of Public Affairs; Dean, College of Extended Education; Director, Downtown Center; B.A., Thiel College; M.S.W., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; D.P.A., Arizona State University
- DeLamotte, Eugenia** (1997), Associate Professor of English; A.B., Duke University; B.A., M.A., University of Oxford (United Kingdom); M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- DeLiberio, Joseph** (1996), Lecturer of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Iona College; M.S., Purdue University
- Dellheim, Charles J.** (1980), Professor of History; Director, Interdisciplinary Humanities Program; B.A., State University of New York, Binghamton; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University
- DeLorenzo, Lisa C.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., M.A.U.A., Saint Louis University; M.A., M.P.P.A., Ph.D., University of Missouri, St. Louis
- DeMars, James R.** (1981), Professor of Music; B.A., Macalester College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- DeMassa, Thomas A.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Ph.D., University of Michigan

- Demeke, Howard J.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Education; A.B., San Francisco State College; M.S., Ed.D., University of Southern California
- DeNardo, Dale** (1998), Assistant Professor of Biology; B.S., D.V.M., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Denhardt, Janet Vinzant** (1995), Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., Washington State University; M.P.A., D.P.A., University of Southern California
- Denhardt, Robert** (1999), Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., Western Kentucky University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kentucky
- DeSerpa, Allan C.** (1975), Professor of Economics; B.A., University of Santa Clara; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Detrie, Thomas** (1984), Associate Professor of Design; B.F.A., M.F.A., Louisiana Tech University
- Deviche, Pierre** (1999), Associate Professor of Biology; B.S., Ph.D., University of Liege (Belgium)
- Devlin, John** (1998), Assistant Professor of Philosophy; B.A., University of Toronto (Canada); Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Dey, Sandwip** (1987), Professor of Materials Engineering; B.Tech., Banares Hindu University (India); M.S., Ph.D., Alfred University
- Dezelsky, Thomas L.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., Central Michigan University; M.A., University of Michigan; H.S.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Di Gangi, Samuel** (1990), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of Pittsburgh; M.Ed., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Dickerson, Sherry S.** (1986), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.S., Lamar University; M.P.A., Arizona State University
- Dierig, David A.** (1996), Adjunct Faculty of Plant Biology; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Dietrich, Suzanne Wagner** (1988), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., State University of New York, Stony Brook
- Dillner, Ann M.** (2001), Assistant Professor of Chemical Engineering and Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., Southern Methodist University; M.S., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Dirksen, Shannon Ruff** (1996), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Arizona State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Ditsworth, Richard L.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Iowa State College; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Dittert, Alfred E. Jr.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- DiVito, Joseph** (1999), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University
- Doak, R. Bruce** (1991), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Cornell University; M.S., Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Doan, Jerry** (1979), Professor of Music; B.M.E., M.M., North Texas State University; D.M.A., University of Michigan
- Doane, Winifred W.** (1977), Professor Emeritus of Biology; B.S., Hunter College; M.S., University of Wisconsin; Ph.D., Yale University
- Doebler, Bettie Anne** (1971), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., M.A., Duke University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Doig, Stephen** (1996), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Dartmouth
- Dollin, Michael** (1989), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; Coordinator, Joint Urban Design Studio; Urban Designer, Joint Urban Design Studio; B.L.A., University of Arizona
- Donelson, Kenneth L.** (1965), Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Dooley, Kevin** (1997), Professor of Industrial Engineering and Management; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Dorman, Michael F.** (1976), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., University of Washington; M.A., Hollins College; Ph.D., University of Connecticut
- Dorn, Ronald I.** (1988), Professor of Geography; A.B., M.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Doty, Roxanne L.** (1990), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Doubek, Dennis L.** (1976), Associate Research Specialist, Cancer Research Institute; B.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Douglas, Michael E.** (1986), Museum Professional, Curator of Collections, Biology; B.S., M.S., University of Louisville; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Dow, John** (1990), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Notre Dame; Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Dowling, Karen** (1996), Assistant Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.A., University of Michigan; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Dowling, Thomas E.** (1988), Professor of Biology; B.S., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Downs, Catherine A.** (1983), Clinical Professor of Clinical Laboratory Sciences; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A., Central Michigan University
- Downs, Floyd L.** (1988), Lecturer of Mathematics; A.B., Harvard University; M.A., Columbia University
- Doyel, David E.** (1985), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of Arizona; M.A., Ph.D., California State University, Chico
- Doyle, Donald P.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Theatre; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Northwestern University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Doyle, Roy P.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University
- Drake, Jackson M.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ed.D., Columbia University
- Dreyfoos, Dale** (1994), Professor of Music; B.M., Florida State University; M.M., University of Texas, Austin

Driscoll, Michael F. (1971), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.A., Saint John's University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona

Droopad, Ravindranath (1989), Associate Research Scientist, Center for Solid-State Electronics Research; Ph.D, Imperial College, University of London (United Kingdom)

Drucker, Jeffery S. (2000), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., University of California, Irvine; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara

Duane, Drake D. (1987), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; A.B., University of Michigan; M.D., Wayne State University

Dubie, Norman (1978), Regents' Professor of English; B.A., Goddard College; M.F.A., University of Iowa

Dudek, Leona M. (1960), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.Ed., National College of Education; M.A., Arizona State University

Duerden, Sarah J. (1998), Lecturer of English; B.A., University of Sheffield, (United Kingdom); M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Duffy, Dennis M. (1977), Associate Professor of Construction; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona

Dugan, Jeanne (1994), Senior Lecturer of English; B.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Duman, Tolga (1998), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Bilkent University (Turkey); M.S., Ph.D., Northeastern University

Dumka, Larry E. (1991), Associate Professor of Family and Human Development; B.A., University of Manitoba (Canada); M.A., Simon Fraser University (Canada); Ph.D., Purdue University

Duncan, Kate C. (1991), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., M.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of Washington

Dundas, Mary Jane (1975), Associate Professor of Legal and Ethical Studies; B.A., California State University, Long Beach; J.D., Loyola Marymount University

Durand, Barbara A. (1992), Professor of Nursing; Dean, College of Nursing; B.S., College of Saint Teresa; M.S., University of California, San Francisco; Ed.D., University of San Francisco

Durrenberger, Robert W. (1971), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., Moorhead State College; B.S., California Institute of Technology; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Dutrisac, Gordon (1997), Assistant Librarian, Noble Reference Services; B.A., Laurentian University (Canada); M.L.I.S., Dalhousie University (Canada)

Dwyer, Karen (1994), Lecturer of English; B.A., Lamar University; M.A., Ph.D., Purdue University

Dyer, Timothy J. (1998), Clinical Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., M.A., Eastern Michigan University; Ed.D., Wayne State University

E

Eck, Roger (1970), Professor Emeritus of Computer Information Systems; B.S.Ch.E., Clarkson College of Technology; M.B.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., Tulane University

Eckard, Bonnie (1996), Professor of Theatre; Chair, Department of Theatre; B.F.A., University of Illinois; M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Denver

Eckert, Thomas W. (1971), Professor of Art; B.A., M.F.A., Arizona State University

Edelsky, Carole (1976), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., University of New Mexico

Eder, James F. Jr. (1975), Professor of Anthropology; B.S., California Institute of Technology; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara

Edsall, Robert M. (2000), Assistant Professor of Geography; B.A., Kenyon College; M.S., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

Edwards, Gus (1988), Associate Professor of Theatre

Edwards, John L. (1964), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Ball State University; M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University

Edwards, Marvin J. (1959), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University

Eeds, Maryann H. (1975), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., California State University, Sacramento; Ph.D., University of Oregon

Eisenberg, Nancy H. (1976), Regents' Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Ekmanis, Rolfs (1963), Professor of Russian; B.A., M.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

El-Ghazaly, Samir M. (1988), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S., Cairo University (Egypt); Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

El-Sharawy, El-Badawy (1989), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E., M.S.E., Mansoura University (Egypt); Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst

Ellin, Nan (1998), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.A., Bryn Mawr College; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University

Ellis, Andrew W. (1998), Assistant Professor of Geography; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., University of Delaware

Ellis, Robert H. (1962), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Case Western Reserve University

Ellman, Ira Mark (1978), Professor of Law; B.A., Reed College; M.A., University of Illinois; J.D., University of California, Berkeley

Ellram, Lisa M. (1990), Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.S.B., M.B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., Ohio State University

Ellsworth, Lola M. (1938), Professor Emeritus of Family and Human Development; B.S., Brigham Young University; M.A., Columbia University

Elman, Colin (1998), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.A., Nottingham University (United Kingdom); M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University

Elman, Miriam Fendius (1995), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.A., M.A., Hebrew University; Ph.D., Columbia University

Elmore, James W. (1949), Professor Emeritus of Planning and Landscape Architecture; A.B., University of Nebraska; M.S., Columbia University

- Elser, James J.** (1990), Professor of Biology; B.S., University of Notre Dame; M.S., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Elser, Monica M.** (1996), Academic Associate, Education Liaison; B.S., University of Notre Dame; M.S., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; M.Ed., Arizona State University
- Enz, Billie J.** (1990), Associate Director for Professional Development and Induction, Division of Curriculum and Instruction; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Erickson, Mary L.** (1990), Professor of Art; B.F.A., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Ernzen, James J.** (1996), Associate Professor of Construction; B.S., M.S., University of Notre Dame; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Escobar, Edward J.** (1993), Associate Professor of Chicana and Chicano Studies and History; B.A., California State University, Dominguez Hills; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Estrada, Ana** (1996), Assistant Professor of Family and Human Development; B.A., University of the Pacific; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Etnier, Jennifer L.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; M.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Etter, Patricia A.** (1988), Archivist, Archives and Manuscripts; B.A., California State University, Long Beach; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Evancho, Dustin** (1999), Assistant Professor of Aerospace Studies; B.S., University of Arizona
- Evans, Donovan L.** (1966), Professor of Engineering; Director, Center for Research on Education in Science, Mathematics, Engineering, and Technology; B.S.M.E., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Evans, John X.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., Holy Cross College; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University
- Eveland, Charles** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., University of Maryland; M.S., Baylor University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Ewan, Joseph** (1994), Assistant Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S.D., Arizona State University; M.L.A., University of California, Berkeley
- Ewing, Alison** (1993), Law Librarian, Circulation/Reference; B.A., M.L.S., University of Michigan
- Eyring, LeRoy** (1961), Regents' Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Eze, Emmanuel** (2001), Associate Professor of African American Studies; B.A., Institute of Philosophy (Nigeria); B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Fordham University
- F**
- Faas, Larry A.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., Iowa State University; M.A., Colorado State College; Ed.D., Utah State University
- Fabes, Richard A.** (1983), Professor of Family and Human Development; Chair, Department of Family and Human Development; B.A., University of Colorado; M.S., Ph.D., Oklahoma State University
- Fabricius, William** (1990), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., Boston College; M.S., Wheelock College; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Facinelli, Diane A.** (1993), Senior Lecturer of the Barrett Honors College; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Faeth, Stanley H.** (1980), Professor of Biology; B.S., M.S., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., Florida State University
- Fafitis, Apostolos** (1984), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S.E., Aristotelion University of Thessaloniki (Greece); M.Eng., South Dakota School of Mines and Technology; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Fagan, William** (1996), Assistant Professor of Biology; B.A., University of Delaware; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Fahlman, Betsy** (1988), Professor of Art; B.A., Mount Holyoke College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Delaware
- Faith, Roger L.** (1981), Professor of Economics; B.A., St. Mary's College of California; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Falconer, Steven E.** (1989), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Washington State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Fall, Patricia L.** (1989), Associate Professor of Geography; B.A., Prescott College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Faltis, Christian J.** (1991), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., San Francisco State University; M.A., San Jose State University; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Faltz, Leonard M.** (1979), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., City University of New York; M.S., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Fan, Genghua** (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics; Masters, Institute of Systems Science (China); M.A., Chinese Academy of Science (China); Ph.D., University of Waterloo (Canada)
- Fargotstein, Barbara P.** (1988), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S., B.S.N., Arizona State University; M.N., University of California, Los Angeles
- Farin, Gerald** (1987), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Braunschweig (Germany)
- Farmer, Frank D.** (1970), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.A., M.A., University of California, Riverside; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Farmer, Jack D.** (1998), Professor of Geological Sciences; B.A., California State University, Chico; M.S., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Farnsworth, Bill** (1999), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Massachusetts; M.S.N., University of Evansville
- Fausel, Donald F.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; A.B., S.T.B., S.T.L., Saint Mary's University; M.S.W., Fordham University; D.S.W., Columbia University
- Fearon, Harold E.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Purchasing Management; National Association of Purchasing Management Professor; B.S., M.B.A., Indiana University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Fehr, Fred S.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A., Ph.D., Washington University

- Feldhaus, Anne** (1981), Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., Manhattanville College; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Feldstein, Alan** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Feller, Joseph M.** (1987), Professor of Law; B.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley; J.D., Harvard University
- Fenske, Robert H.** (1974), Professor of Higher and Post-Secondary Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Higher and Post-Secondary Education; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Fernando, Harindra** (1984), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; Director, Center for Environmental Fluid Dynamics; B.Sc., University of Sri Lanka (Sri Lanka); M.A., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Ferrall, J. Eleanor** (1969), Librarian Emeritus, Reference Service; A.B., Heidelberg College; M.A., Arizona State University
- Ferraro, Kathleen J.** (1982), Associate Professor of Women's Studies; Director, Women's Studies Program; B.A., Case Western Reserve University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Ferris, Jean** (1985), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M., University of Michigan; M.A., Arizona State University
- Ferry, David K.** (1983), Regents' Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Texas Technological College; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Fessenden, Tracy** (1994), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., Yale University; Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Fewell, Jennifer H.** (1993), Associate Professor of Biology; B.A., Cornell University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Figueira-McDonough, Josephina** (1990), Professor of Justice Studies; B.S., University of Lisbon (Portugal); M.S.W., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Filley, Richard D.** (1985), Associate Administrative Professional; Director, Arizona State University Industrial Fellows Program; B.S., University of Washington
- Finch, A. Joyce** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., Augustana College; M.S., University of Colorado; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Findler, Nicholas V.** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Eng., Ph.D., Budapest University for Technical Sciences (Hungary)
- Fine, Robert** (1997), Senior Lecturer of Sociology; B.A., Boston University; M.A., University of Chicago; Ph.D., New York University
- Finer, Neal** (1977), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of Houston; M.A., University of the Americas (Mexico); Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Fink, Jonathan** (1982), Professor of Geological Sciences; Vice Provost for Research; B.A., Colby College; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Firestone, Melvin M.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Fischer, Timothy P., Capt.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Military Science; B.B.A., University of Wisconsin
- Fischman, Gustavo E.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of Buenos Aires (Argentina); M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Fish-Ewan, Rebecca** (1994), Assistant Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., M.L.A., University of California, Berkeley
- Fisher, Marvin M.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of English; A.B., A.M., Wayne University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Fisher, Stuart G.** (1976), Professor of Biology; B.S., M.A., Wake Forest College; Ph.D., Dartmouth College
- Fisher, Teresa** (1995), Assistant Professor of Counselor Education; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Fisk, R. Leighton** (1979), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Alberta (Canada)
- Fitch, Frank W.** (1997), Adjunct Faculty of Microbiology; M.S., M.D., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Fitch, Gregory W.** (1974), Professor of Philosophy; B.A., Western Washington State College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst
- Fitzgerald, Mary** (1998), Senior Lecturer of Dance; B.A., University of Maine; M.F.A., Arizona State University
- Flaherty, Richard E.** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Kansas; C.P.A., Kansas
- Fleming, Robert C.** (1974), Professor of Music; Assistant Director of Bands; B.S., Indiana University of Pennsylvania; M.F.A., Carnegie-Mellon University; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
- Fletcher, Grant** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M., Illinois Wesleyan University; M.M., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Flores, Alfinio** (1992), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., M.S., National University of Mexico (Mexico); Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Florschuetz, Leon W.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Floyd, Kory** (2000), Assistant Professor of Communication; B.A., Western Washington University; M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Flys, Michael J.** (1975), Professor of Spanish; Licenciado en Filosofía y Letras, Doctor en Filosofía y Letras, University of Madrid (Spain)
- Foard, Fumiko** (1990), Lecturer of Japanese; B.A., Keio Gijuku University (Japan); M.A., Arizona State University
- Foard, James** (1977), Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., College of Wooster; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Follet, Robert E.** (1995), Librarian; Head, Music Library; B.Mus., Oberlin College; M.Mus., University of Illinois; M.L.S., University of Texas, Austin
- Foote, Joe S.** (2000), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; Director, Walter Cronkite School of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., M.A., University of Oklahoma; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Forsyth, Ben R.** (1992), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; Senior Executive Assistant to the President; M.D., New York University

- Foster, David William** (1964), Regents' Professor of Spanish; Chair, Department of Languages and Literatures; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Foster, Joyce** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Zoology; B.A., M.A., DePauw University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Fotsch, Paul Mason** (1999), Lecturer, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; B.A., M.A., University of Chicago; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Fouch, Matthew** (2001), Assistant Professor of Geological Sciences; B.A., Pomona College; Sc.M., Ph.D., Brown University
- Fouquette, Martin J. Jr.** (1965), Associate Professor of Biology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Fowler, John W.** (1995), Associate Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Fox, Peter** (1990), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Fox, Steven, MSG** (2000), Instructor of Military Science; A.A., Central Texas College
- Francis, Karl E.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.S., Oregon State University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Francisco, Wilson A.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Puerto Rico (Puerto Rico); Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Frasch, Wayne D.** (1989), Professor of Plant Biology; B.A., Hope College; Ph.D., University of Kentucky
- Frasier, James E.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., University of Northern Colorado; M.A., University of Michigan; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Freeman, Donald J.** (1989), Professor of Education; B.A., Grinnell College; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- French, Peter A.** (2000), Professor of Philosophy; Director, Lincoln Center for Applied Ethics; B.A., Gettysburg College; M.A., University of Southern California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of Miami, Coral Gables
- Freund, John E.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., M.A., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Fritzemeyer, Joseph R.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy and Information Management; B.B.A., Baylor University; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University; C.P.A., Texas
- Fronskje, Jeanne** (1975), Professor of Art; B.A., B.F.A., DePauw University, Columbus; M.F.A., Ohio State University, Newark
- Frosch, Cynthia** (1999), Assistant Professor of Family and Human Development; B.A., University of Maryland, Baltimore; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Frost, Melvin Jesse** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Frost, Michael D.** (1995), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University
- Fry, Harold** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., Colorado State University; M.E., University of Wyoming; M.S., University of Colorado
- Fry, Jana** (1995), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; University Geographic Information Systems Coordinator; B.A., University of Denver; M.E.P., Arizona State University
- Fry, Warren D.** (1974), Learning Resources Specialist Emeritus; B.A., University of Northern Iowa; M.A., Arizona State University
- Fuchs, Jacob** (1951), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., New York University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Fuchs, Rachel G.** (1983), Professor of History; B.A., M.A., Boston University; Ph.D., Indiana University
- Fulginiti, Laura C.** (1998), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Colorado College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Fullerton, Bill J.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Northwestern Oklahoma State College; M.A., Ed.D., University of Oklahoma
- Fullinwider, S. Pendleton** (1967), Professor Emeritus of History; B.S., United States Naval Academy; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Funk, C. Joel** (2000), Adjunct Professor of Biology; B.S., Tabor College; M.S., Ph.D., Kansas State University
- Furnish, Dale Beck** (1970), Professor of Law; A.B., Grinnell College; J.D., University of Iowa; LL.M., University of Michigan
- Furuta, Kenneth** (1990), Associate Librarian, Government Documents; A.B., University of California, Riverside; M.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; M.Admin., University of California, Riverside; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Fuse, Montye** (1997), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., California State University, Long Beach; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Fussell, Paul S.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Montana State University; M.E., Ph.D., Carnegie Mellon University

G

- Gaffney, Philip D.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Northern Illinois State University; M.A., Ph.D., State University of Iowa
- Gage, Leo** (1999), Assistant Professor of Aerospace Studies; B.S., United States Air Force Academy
- Gaines, Sylvia W.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Gale, Betty J.** (1982), Professor of Nursing; Chair, Division of Community Health/Psychosocial Nursing Systems; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University; D.N.Sc., University of San Diego
- Galician, Mary-Lou** (1983), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Long Island University, Brooklyn; M.S., Syracuse University; Ed.D., Memphis State University
- Gallinger, George W.** (1977), Associate Professor of Finance; B.A., Waterloo Lutheran University (Canada); M.B.A., York University (Canada); Ph.D., Purdue University
- Gammage, Grady Jr.** (1990), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Occidental College; J.D., Stanford University
- Gannod, Barbara D. Birchler** (1998), Lecturer of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Sc., Calvin College; M.Sc., Ph.D., Michigan State University

- Gannod, Gerald C.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Garcia, Antonio A.** (1989), Associate Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Garcia, Nelda C.** (1973–75; 1986), Professor Emeritus of Management Communication; B.S., M.A., Texas Woman's University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Garcia, Orlando R.** (2000), Academic Associate of Humanities; B.A., B.S., Arizona State University; M.A., University of Chicago
- Garcia, Phyllis M.** (1992), Clinical Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of Southern Colorado; M.A., Adams State College; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Garcia-Fernandez, Carlos** (1990), Associate Professor of Spanish; M.A., University Pontifica of Salamanca (Spain); M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Garcia-Pichel, Ferran** (1999), Assistant Research Professor of Microbiology; B.S., M.S., Autonomous University of Barcelona, Bellaterra (Spain); Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Garcia-Smith, Dianna** (1996), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Houston Baptist University; M.S., Arizona State University
- Gardner, Carl L.** (1994), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., Duke University; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Garnero, Edward** (1999), Assistant Professor of Geological Sciences; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Garrison, Eleanor** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S.N., Wayne State University
- Garrity, Marjorie L.** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., University of Bridgeport; M.S., Case Western Reserve University
- Gasowski, Ronald E.** (1971), Professor of Art; B.S.D., University of Michigan; M.F.A., University of Washington
- Gavin, Rose** (1998), Assistant Law Librarian; B.A., Arizona State University; M.L.S., University of Washington; J.D., Arizona State University
- Geiger, Karen** (1996), Lecturer of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., University of Nevada; M.S., Arizona State University
- Gel, Esma S.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S., Orta Dogu Technical University (Turkey); M.S., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Gelb, Anne** (1998), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.S., University of California, Los Angeles; Sc.M., Ph.D., Brown University
- Gentrup, William F.** (1991), Associate Research Administrator, Arizona Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- George, Lisa** (1999), Assistant Professor of Classics; B.A., Vassar College; M.A., Bryn Mawr College; M.A., San Francisco State University; Ph.D., Bryn Mawr College
- Gerdes, Karen E.** (1995), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.S., Florida State University; M.S.W., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., Florida State University
- Gereboff, Joel D.** (1978), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; Chair, Department of Religious Studies; B.A., New York University; Ph.D., Brown University
- Gerlach, Vernon S.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., Wayne State University; M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Gerritsen, Karin** (1998), Assistant Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.Sc., M.Sc., Vrije University, Amsterdam (Netherlands); Ph.D., University of Calgary, Alberta (Canada)
- Ghosh, Sumit** (1995), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Giard, Jacques** (1998), Professor of Design; Director, School of Design; Dip.Des., IAA, Montreal (Canada); H.Dip.Des., Birmingham Polytechnic (United Kingdom); Ph.D., Concordia University (Canada)
- Gibbs, W.R.** (1987), Adjunct Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., M.A., University of Texas; Ph.D., Rice University
- Gibney, John** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., St. Peter's College; M.D., New Jersey College of Medicine
- Gieschen, Donald W.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; B.S., Northwestern University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Giffin, Frederick C.** (1967), Professor of History; B.A., Denison University; M.A., Ph.D., Emory University
- Gill, George A.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University
- Gillingwater, Denis** (1973), Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of Cincinnati
- Giner, Oscar** (1998), Professor of Theatre; Director, Performance Program; B.A., M.F.A., D.F.A., Yale University
- Gisolo, Margaret** (1954), Professor Emeritus of Dance; B.S., Indiana State University, Terre Haute; M.A., New York University
- Glass, Gene V** (1986), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies and Psychology in Education; Associate Dean for Research; B.A., University of Nebraska; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin
- Glass, Sandra R.** (1998), Lecturer of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., National College of Education; M.A., Northeastern Illinois University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Glau, Gregory R.** (1994), Instructional Professional of English; B.A., University of Arizona; M.A., Northern Arizona University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Glaunsinger, William S.** (1972), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Miami University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Glessner, Beth A.** (1995), Academic Associate; Undergraduate Academic Advisor; B.A., Grove City College; M.A., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Glick, Jennifer E.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Sociology; B.A., Pennsylvania State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Glick, Milton D.** (1991), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; Senior Vice President and Provost; A.B., Augustana College; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Glick, Paul C.** (1982), Adjunct Professor of Sociology; B.A., DePauw University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

- Glick, William H.** (1995), Professor of Management; Chair, Department of Management; A.B., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Glidden-Tracey, Cynthia** (1999), Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Education; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Gober, Patricia A.** (1975), Professor of Geography; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Whitewater; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Godfrey, Donald G.** (1988), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.S., Weber State College; M.S., University of Oregon; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Goggin, Maureen Daly** (1994), Associate Professor of English; B.S., M.A., Northeastern University; Ph.D., Carnegie Mellon University
- Goldberg, Beckian Fritz** (1990), Associate Professor of English; Director, Creative Writing Program; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; M.F.A., Vermont College
- Goldinger, Stephen D.** (1992), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Goldstein, Elliott S.** (1974), Associate Professor of Biology; B.S., University of Hartford; M.S., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Golen, Steven P.** (1984), Associate Professor of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., M.A., Western Kentucky University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Golshani, Forouzan** (1984), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Arya Mehr University of Technology (Iran); M.S., Ph.D., University of Warwick (United Kingdom)
- Gomez, Reynaldo A.** (1980), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Southwest Texas State University; M.Ed., Stephen F. Austin State University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Gomez-Mejia, Luis R.** (1989), Professor of Management; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Gonzales, Nancy A.** (1992), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Washington
- González, Josué M.** (1998), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Director, Center for Bilingual Education and Research; B.A., M.A., Texas A&I University, Kingsville; Ed.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst
- Gonzalez-Santin, Edwin** (1979), Senior Instructional Professional of Social Work; B.A., Cameron State College; M.S.W., Arizona State University
- Go, Benjamin** (1955), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.F.A., University of Iowa; M.F.A., Cranbrook Academy of Art
- Gooding, Elmer R.** (1967), Professor of Economics; B.S., McPherson College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Goodnick, Stephen M.** (1996), Professor of Electrical Engineering; Chair, Department of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Trinity University; M.S., Ph.D., Colorado State University
- Gordon, Leonard** (1967), Professor of Sociology; Associate Dean, Academic Programs, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.A., Wayne State University; M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Gorur, Ravi S.** (1987), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Bangalore University (India); M.S., Indian Institute of Science (India); Ph.D., University of Windsor (Canada)
- Goul, Kenneth Michael** (1985), Professor of Accountancy and Information Management; Director, Information Technology; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Gould, Ian R.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of Manchester (United Kingdom)
- Gourley, David R.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Marketing; B.S., Miami University; M.B.A., University of Toledo; D.B.A., Indiana University
- Goyer, Robert S.** (1981), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.A., DePauw University; M.A., Miami University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Grace, Edward E.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S., Ph.D., University of North Carolina
- Graf, William L.** (1978), Regents' Professor of Geography; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Gratton, Brian J.** (1983), Professor of History; B.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., Boston University
- Gray, Shelley** (2001), Assistant Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Gray, Susan E.** (1991), Associate Professor of History; A.B., Earlham College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Greathouse, Betty M.** (1997), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Greeley, Ronald** (1977), Regents' Professor of Geological Sciences; B.S., M.S., Mississippi State University; Ph.D., University of Missouri, Rolla
- Green, James L.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., M.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of Nevada, Reno
- Green, Jennifer L.** (1991), Adjunct Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.Sc., Ph.D., University of Sydney (Australia)
- Green, Mary E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., Queens College; M.A., Saint John's University; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Green, Samuel B.** (2000), Professor of Educational Psychology; B.A., West Virginia University; M.S., Marquette University; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Greenberg, Edward A.** (1996), Associate Research Scientist for Nursing; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Greeneich, Edwin W.** (1982), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Greenspan, Ruth L.** (1997), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Carleton College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Greives, Thomas L.** (1997), Assistant Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., Purdue University; M.A., University of Southern California; M.L.S., Indiana University; A.B.D., University of Chicago
- Grey, Betsy J.** (1987), Professor of Law; B.A., Barnard College; J.D., Georgetown University
- Grier, Marvin** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., Wisconsin State College, La Crosse; M.A., New York University
- Griffin, Carl E., SFC** (1997), Instructor of Military Science

- Griffin, John M.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Finance; B.A., Baylor University; M.S., Texas A&M University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Griffin, William A.** (1988), Professor of Family and Human Development; B.A., Auburn University; M.S., Virginia Polytechnic and State University; Ph.D., Texas Tech University
- Griffith, LeRoy H.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Drake University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Griffiths Nagy, Sandra I.** (1982), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Assistant Director, Writing Across the Curriculum Program; B.Ed., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University.
- Grigsby, J. Eugene** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Art; A.B., Morehouse College; M.A., Ohio State University; Ph.D., New York University
- Grimm, Nancy B.** (1990), Professor of Biology; B.A., Hampshire College; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Grinder, Robert E.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; Ed.D., Harvard University
- Grobe, Edwin P.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of French; A.B., William Jewell College; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Gronin, Robert O.** (1983), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; Director, Student Academic Services, College of Engineering and Applied Sciences; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Gross, Douglas R.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.A., M.A., Western Michigan University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Grossman, Louis H.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.A., University of Michigan; M.B.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Groy, Thomas L.** (1983), Associate Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Adams State College; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Gruzinska, Aleksandra** (1973), Assistant Professor of French; B.A., M.A., State University of New York, Buffalo; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Gryder, Robert** (1959–63; 1964), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Northwestern State University; M.Ed., Louisiana State University; Ed.D., University of North Dakota
- Guerin, Sanford M.** (1984), Professor of Law; B.S., Boston University; J.D., University of San Francisco; LL.M., New York University
- Guerrero, Laura** (1996), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., San Diego State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Guhathakurta, Subhrajit** (1994), Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.Arch., Jadavpur University (India); M.C.R.P., Iowa State University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Guilbeau, Eric J.** (1977), Professor of Bioengineering; Chair, Department of Bioengineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Louisiana Tech University
- Guinouard, Donald E.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.S., M.S., Montana State College; Ed.D., Washington State University
- Guleserian, Theodore** (1971), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., University of California, Riverside; Ph.D., Yale University
- Gullett, Gayle** (1993), Associate Professor of History; B.A., M.A., Loma Linda University; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Gully, Anthony Lacy** (1972), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., University of California, Riverside; M.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Guntermann, Gail** (1977), Professor of Spanish; B.S., University of Montana; M.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Guntermann, Karl L.** (1982), Fred E. Taylor Professor of Real Estate; A.B., Knox College; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University
- Gupta, Sanjay** (1990), Associate Professor of Accountancy and Information Management; B.Com., Bombay University (India); B.Laws, Calcutta University (India); M.S.A., Bowling Green State University; Ph.D., Michigan State University; C.P.A., Ohio
- Gust, J. Devens** (1975), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; Chair, Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Stanford University; M.S., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Gustavsson, Nora S.** (1994), Associate Professor of Social Work; A.B., M.S.W., City University of New York; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Gutiérrez, Guadalupe** (1999), Assistant Professor of Chicana and Chicano Studies and Women's Studies; B.S., California State University, Northridge; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
- Gutierrez, Nancy A.** (1985), Professor of English; Associate Dean, Administration and Personnel, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.A., Denison University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Guzzetti, Barbara J.** (1988), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., M.S., Northern Illinois University; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Gwinner, Robert F.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Marketing; B.S., University of Southern Mississippi; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Arkansas

H

- Haberman, Donald C.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University
- Haberman, Lidia W.** (1967), Assistant Professor of Latin; B.A., Bryn Mawr College; M.A., Yale University
- Hackbarth, Glenn A.** (1976), Professor of Music; B.M., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.M., D.M.A., University of Illinois
- Hackett, Edward J.** (1998), Professor of Sociology; B.A., Colgate University; M.A., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Hackett, Gail** (1988), Professor of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; Vice Provost for Academic Personnel; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Hadley, Neil F.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Biology; B.A., Eastern Michigan University; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Haefler, J. Richard** (1976), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., Ohio State University; M.M., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Illinois

- Haenn, Nora M.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Fordham University; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Haeussler, Alice M.** (1997), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of Pennsylvania; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Haggerson, Nelson L.** (1961–63; 1964), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Vanderbilt University; M.S., New Mexico Western College, Silver City; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School
- Hagler, Debra** (1996), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., New Mexico State University; M.S., University of Arizona
- Hahn, Arthur W.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.F.A., San Francisco Art Institute; M.A., California State University, San Francisco
- Hahn, Thomas** (1998), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.A., University of Washington; M.Arch., Arizona State University
- Hajicek, James** (1976), Associate Professor of Art; B.F.A., Kansas City Art Institute; M.F.A., University of New Mexico
- Hakac, John** (1966), Professor Emeritus of English; A.B., Centre College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Haley, Arthur J.** (1976), Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.A., Stonehill College; M.Ed., Springfield College; Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Hall, James A.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Hall, John S.** (1973), Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., M.A., San Diego State University; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Halverson, Roy K.** (1988), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hamilton, Robert** (1980), Professor of Music; B.M., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.M., Catholic University of America
- Hammond, Philip C.** (1996), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Drew University; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University
- Hanish, Laura** (1997), Assistant Professor of Family and Human Development; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Chicago
- Hanna, Albert Lyle** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Hanson, Gary** (1999), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Hanson, Randel D.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Hanson, Roland C.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Michigan College of Mining and Technology; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Happel, Stephen K.** (1975), Professor of Economics; B.A., University of Missouri; M.A., Ph.D., Duke University
- Hardert, Ronald A.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; A.B., M.A., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Hardt, Annabelle** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Southwestern University; M.A., Cornell University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Haried, Andrew A.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy and Information Management; B.A., Hastings College; M.A.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois; C.P.A., Arizona, Illinois, North Carolina
- Harlan, Sharon L.** (1998), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.A., Northeastern University; M.A., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Harmon-Vaughan, Beth** (1995), Assistant Professor of Design; B.A., University of Missouri; M.A., University of Georgia
- Harrigan, Carol Ann** (1998), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Rhode Island College; M.S.N., Indiana University
- Harrington, Rodney E.** (1992), Research Professor of Microbiology; A.B., University of South Dakota; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Harris, Jerry D.** (1972), Professor of Educational Psychology; B.S., Illinois State University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Harris, Joseph** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Maryland; M.A., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Harris, Kathryn M.** (1965), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Harris, Mark** (1980), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., M.A., University of Denver; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Harris, Walter Jr.** (1980), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., Knoxville College; M.M., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Harrison, Jon F.** (1991), Associate Professor of Biology; B.S., University of Toronto (Canada); M.S., University of Pittsburgh; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Hartman, Thomas S.** (1990), Associate Professor of Architecture; D.P.L.G., Paris School of Beaux Arts (France)
- Hartwell-Hunnicut, L. Kay** (1975), Associate Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.S., M.A., Murray State University; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; J.D., Arizona State University
- Hassett, Matthew J.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S., Fordham University; M.S., Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey
- Hastings, Vernon L.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S.M.E., University of Nebraska; M.S.I.E., Oklahoma A&M University
- Hatfield, Mary M.** (1988), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Haugen, Kathryn L.** (1995–99; 2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., Adelphi University; M.S., Arizona State University
- Hauser, Carmela** (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., University of Rochester; M.S., University of San Diego
- Hawkos, Lise J.** (1981), Associate Museum Professional, Slide Collection, School of Art; B.A., United States International University; M.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Hayes, Colleen** (1998), Lecturer of Computer Information Systems; B.S., M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Hayes, Mark** (1996), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Humboldt State University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Haygood, Robert C.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.S., University of Illinois; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah

- Haynes, Peter** (1975), Professor of Justice Studies; B.S., University of Southampton (United Kingdom); M.A., Ph.D., University of Toronto (Canada)
- Haynes, Richard J.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Engineering; B.A., Miami University; M.D., University of California, San Francisco
- Hazel, Jeffrey R.** (1975), Professor of Biology; B.A., College of Wooster; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- He, Jiping** (1994), Associate Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., Huazhong University of Science and Technology, Wuhan (China); M.S., Ph.D., University of Maryland
- Healy, Heather** (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., Arizona State University
- Hedrick, Philip W.** (1992), Professor of Biology; B.A., Hanover College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Heenan, Katherine L.** (1998), Lecturer of English; B.A., California State University, Chico; M.A., Ph.D., University of Connecticut, Storrs
- Hegmon, Michelle** (1995), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of Virginia; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Heier, William D.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.S., University of Maryland; M.A., George Washington University; Ph.D., American University
- Heindl, Jennifer** (1999), Lecturer of the Barrett Honors College; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Hejduk, Renata** (1999), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.A., Barnard College; M.A., Tufts University
- Heller, Jules** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Art; Dean Emeritus, Herberger College of Fine Arts; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Helms, Loyce Randel** (1976), Professor of English; B.A., University of California, Riverside; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Helmstadter, Gerald C.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Iowa State University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Helton, Jon C.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S., Southwest Texas State College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Hembree, Gary G.** (1986), Senior Research Scientist of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., University of California, San Diego; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Henderson, Mark** (1984), Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S.M.E., M.S.M.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Hendrick, Thomas E.** (1984), Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.S., M.B.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Hendricks, Lutz** (1996), Assistant Professor of Economics; Diplom-Volkswirt, Universität zu Köln (Germany); M.A., American University; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Hendricks, Wanda A.** (1992), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Limestone College; M.A., Wake Forest University; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Hendrickson, Lester E.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Materials Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Michigan Technological University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hendrickson, Suzanne B.** (1990), Lecturer of French; B.S., M.A., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge; Ph.D., Washington University, St. Louis
- Hendrickson, William L.** (1976), Associate Professor of French; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., Princeton University
- Hendrix, Donald Louis** (1981), Adjunct Associate Professor of Plant Biology; Plant Physiologist, U.S.D.A. Agricultural Research Service; B.A., Central Washington University; M.S., University of Washington; Ph.D., Washington State University
- Henkel, Ray** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Hennington, Jo Ann** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Management Communication; B.A., M.B.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Henry, Joseph** (1988), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., West Virginia University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Hepburn, John R.** (1984), Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Butler University; M.S., University of Kentucky; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Hepworth, Dean H.** (1990), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.S., M.S.W., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Herald, Cherry L.** (1973), Research Professor, Cancer Research Institute; B.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Herald, Delbert L.** (1973), Research Associate Professor, Cancer Research Institute; B.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Herbots, Nicole** (1991), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Engineering Degree, Ph.D., Catholic University of Louvain (Belgium)
- Herman, George R.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of English; M.A., University of Kansas
- Herman, Richard M.** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., Case Western Reserve University; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., Queen's University Faculty of Medicine (United Kingdom)
- Hernandez, Armand P.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; B.A., M.A., San Jose State University; Ed.D., University of Southern California
- Hernández-G., Manuel de Jesús** (1992), Associate Professor of Spanish; B.A., University of California, San Diego; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Herrera, Richard** (1989), Associate Professor of Political Science; Director, Graduate Studies; B.A., M.A., Saint Mary's University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Herring, Donald E.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Design; B.A., American University; B.S.D., M.S.D., Arizona State University
- Herrington, Scott S.** (1981), Librarian; Head, Library Instruction, Systems, and Technology; B.A., State University of New York, Plattsburgh; M.L.S., University of Tennessee; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Hershauer, James C.** (1969), Professor of Management; B.S., Purdue University; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Hertz, Michael G.** (1987), Associate Professor of Finance; B.A., M.B.A., M.S., University of Rochester; Ph.D., University of Oregon

- Hervig, Richard L.** (1981), Senior Research Scientist, Center for Solid-State Science; B.S., University of Iowa; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Hestenes, David O.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Pacific Lutheran College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Hester, John J. "Jeff"** (1991), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., Rice University
- Heydt, Gerald T.** (1995), Professor of Electrical Engineering; Director, Center for Advanced Control of Energy and Power Systems; B.S.E.E., Cooper Union University; M.S.E.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Hickman, David R.** (1982), Regents' Professor of Music; B.M., University of Colorado; M.M., Wichita State University
- Higgins, Norman C.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Educational Media and Computers; B.S., Central Missouri State College; M.S., Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Higgins, Walter T. Jr.** (1967), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.E.E., Manhattan College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Higgs, Allen A.** (1980), Senior Research Specialist, Center for Solid-State Science; B.S., Arizona State University
- Hill, Gary W.** (1999), Professor of Music; Director of Bands; B.M.E., M.M., University of Michigan
- Hinks, Robert W.** (1981), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.Sc., University of Wales (United Kingdom); M.S.E., M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Hinrichs, Richard N.** (1987), Associate Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; A.B., Oberlin College; M.A., University of Iowa; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Hirleman, Edwin D. Jr.** (1977), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S.M.E., M.S.M.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Hitt, Michael** (2000), Professor and Weatherup/Overby Chair in Executive Leadership; B.B.A., M.B.A., Texas Tech University; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Hoffer, Warren W.** (1972), Professor of Music; B.M., M.M., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Hoffman, Dan** (1999), Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., Cooper Union
- Hoffman, Dennis L.** (1979), Professor of Economics; Associate Dean, Graduate Programs, College of Business; B.S., Grand Valley State University; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Hoffman, Steven A.** (1985), Associate Professor of Microbiology; B.A., Clark University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Hoffmeister, J. Ronald** (1983), Associate Professor of Finance; B.S., Millikin University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hofmann, Gretchen E.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Biology; B.S., University of Wyoming; M.S., Ph.D., University of Colorado, Boulder
- Hogan, Timothy D.** (1970), Professor of Economics; Director, Center for Business Research; Director, L. William Seidman Research Institute; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Hogg, Gary L.** (1995), Professor of Industrial Engineering; Chair, Department of Industrial Engineering; B.S., Texas A&M University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Hokin, Jeanne** (1997), Lecturer of Art; B.A., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Holbert, Keith E.** (1989), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Tennessee
- Holbrook, Amy K.** (1975), Associate Professor of Music; Associate Director, School of Music; B.A., M.A., Mills College; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Holley, Lynn C.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A., M.S.S.W., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Holloway, Allen Jr.** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; B.A., Yale University; M.D., Harvard University
- Holloway, John R.** (1969), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry and Geological Sciences; B.S., University of Oregon; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Holloway, Victoria** (1995), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.A., Boise State University
- Holschuh, Jane** (2000), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A., M.S.W., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Holway, James** (1993), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Cornell University; M.R.P., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Hom, Peter W.** (1984), Professor of Management; B.A., New York University; M.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Homa, Donald L.** (1975), Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Iowa; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Homer, Judith** (1998), Clinical Associate Professor of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; Director, Counselor Training Center; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., University of Oklahoma
- Hooper, J. Kenneth** (1991), Professor of Plant Biology; Chair, Department of Plant Biology; B.A., Goshen College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Hood, Stafford** (1992), Associate Professor of Counselor Education; B.A., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Whitewater; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hoover, Helene M.** (1957), Professor of Family and Human Development; B.S., M.S., Louisiana State University; Ed.D., Oklahoma State University
- Hope, Diane** (1997), Assistant Research Professor of Biology; B.S., University of London (United Kingdom); M.S., Ph.D., University of Aberdeen (United Kingdom)
- Hoppensteadt, Frank C.** (1995), Professor of Mathematics and Electrical Engineering; Director, Center for System Science and Engineering Research; B.A., Butler University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Horan, Elizabeth R.** (1989), Associate Professor of English; A.B., Columbia University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Cruz
- Horan, John J.** (1985), Professor of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; A.B., M.A., University of Detroit; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Horowitz, Renee** (1986), Professor of Information and Management Technology; B.A., Brooklyn College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Horwath, Peter** (1973), Professor of German; Abitur, Realgymnasium, Landshut (Germany); B.A., M.A., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., University of Michigan

- Hotelling, Katsuko T.** (1991), Associate Librarian, Technical Services Department; B.A., M.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; M.A., University of Oregon
- Hoult, Thomas Ford** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., Whittier College; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Houston, Sandra L.** (1984), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; Chair, Department of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., University of Oklahoma; M.S.C.E., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Houston, William N.** (1984), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; Professional Degree in Geological Engineering, Colorado School of Mines; M.S.C.E., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Howard, Pamela** (1996), Lecturer of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., M.A., California State University, Fresno
- Howells, Edmund G.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; B.A., University of Utah; M.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Middlebury College; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Hoy, Frank P.** (1978), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., George Washington University; M.A., American University
- Hubbard, Paul G.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of History; A.B., Wabash College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hubele, Norma F.** (1984), Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S., University of Massachusetts; M.S., Ph.D., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute
- Hudak, Thomas** (1988), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Hudelson, Sarah J.** (1989), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; Interim Associate Dean for Academic Programs and Personnel; B.A., College of Wooster; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Huey, Ben M.** (1979), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; Associate Dean for Planning and Administration; B.S., Harding College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Huff, Robert A.** (1985), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., University of Kansas; M.A., University of Missouri, Kansas City; Ed.D., University of Oregon
- Hui, Joseph Y.** (1999), Professor of Electrical Engineering; Chair, International Switching Symposium; Interim Director, Telecommunications Research Center; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Huizingh, William** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S.B.A., M.B.A., University of Denver; Ph.D., University of Michigan; C.P.A., Arizona, Colorado
- Humphrey, Ted** (1966), Professor of Philosophy; Dean, Barrett Honors College; A.B., M.A., University of California, Riverside; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Humphreys, Jere T.** (1987), Professor of Music; B.M., University of Mississippi; M.M., Florida State University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Hunter, Betty A.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Family and Human Development; B.S., M.Ed., University of North Carolina, Greensboro
- Hunter, Gary K.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Marketing; B.S., United States Military Academy; M.B.A., University of Tennessee; Ph.D., University of North Carolina
- Hunter, Sue** (1999), Assistant Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., McMaster University (Canada); M.L.S., Dalhousie University (Canada)
- Huntington, Virginia R.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy and Information Management; B.A., M.B.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of Texas; C.P.A., Arizona, Missouri
- Hurdle, Donna E.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A., Susquehanna University; M.S.W., University of Maryland, Baltimore; Ph.D., University of South Carolina, Columbia
- Hurlbert, Glenn** (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Wake Forest University; M.Sc., State University of New York, Stony Brook; Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey
- Huss, Gary** (1998), Senior Research Scientist of Geological Sciences; B.A., Rice University; M.S., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Hussman, Stephen J.** (1999), Assistant Archivist; B.A., Wilmington College of Ohio; M.A., Wright State University
- Huston, Gerald D.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S.C., M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Hutt, Michael D.** (1982), Davis Distinguished Professor of Marketing; B.B.A., M.B.A., Ohio University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Hwang, Yuhchang** (1995), Associate Professor of Accountancy and Information Management; B.A., Fu-Jen Catholic University (Taiwan); M.S., National Cheng-Chi University (Taiwan); Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- I**
- Idso, Sherwood J.B.** (1984), Adjunct Professor of Geography and Plant Biology; Research Physicist, U.S.D.A. Agricultural Research Service; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Igoe, Ann Reid** (1999), Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Education; B.S., Grand Canyon University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Ihrig, Edwin** (1979), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., University of Maryland; Ph.D., University of Toronto (Canada)
- Imdieke, LeRoy** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., Valley City State College; M.A., University of North Dakota; Ph.D., University of Illinois; C.P.A., Illinois
- Ingraham, Leonard W.** (1973), Lecturer Emeritus of Education; B.S., City College of City University; M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University
- Ingram, David** (1998), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; Chair, Department of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., Georgetown University; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Ingram, Kelly D.** (1998), Clinical Assistant Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., University of British Columbia (Canada); M.S., Purdue University
- Inskeep, Gordon C.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.Ch.E., Ohio State University; Ph.D., Columbia University
- Irvine, Daniel E.** (1995), Lecturer of Theatre; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Ismert, Robert L.** (1989), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Florida State University; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Isom, Matthew (1996), Senior Lecturer of Mathematics; Director, First-Year Mathematics; B.A., Humbolt State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Northern Colorado

Itule, Bruce D. (1985), Clinical Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; Director, Student Media; B.A., University of Arizona; M.A., University of Colorado

Iverson, Peter (1986), Regents' Professor of History; B.A., Carleton College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Iyer, Govind (1998), Assistant Professor of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., University of Bombay (India); M.Tx., Ph.D., Georgia State University

J

Jackiewicz, Elzbieta (1994), Lecturer of Mathematics; M.Sc., University of Gdansk (Poland)

Jackiewicz, Zdzislaw (1987), Professor of Mathematics; M.S., Technical University of Gdansk (Poland); M.S., Ph.D., University of Gdansk (Poland)

Jacks, Mary L. (1955), Professor Emeritus of Business Administration; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; C.P.S., Arizona

Jackson, Donald W. Jr. (1972), Professor of Marketing; B.A., Albion College; M.B.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University

Jackson, Naomi M. (1995), Assistant Professor of Dance; B.A., McGill University (Canada); M.A., University of Surrey (United Kingdom); Ph.D., New York University

Jacob, Richard J. (1963), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Ph.D., University of Utah

Jacobowitz, Ronald (1970), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., City College of New York; M.S., University of Chicago; Ph.D., Princeton University

Jacobs, Bertram L. (1985), Professor of Microbiology; Director, Interdisciplinary Committee for Molecular and Cellular Biology; B.S., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Jacobs, H. Donald (1972), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; Director, Reading Clinic; B.A.Ed., M.A.Ed., Central Washington State College; D.Ed., University of Oregon

Jacobson, Arthur (1956), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Jacobson, David (1992), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.A., Hebrew University of Jerusalem, (Israel); M.S., London School of Economics, (United Kingdom); Ph.D., Princeton University

Jacobson, Dean L. (1974), Professor Emeritus of Materials Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Notre Dame; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Jacobson, Diana L. (1996), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Arizona; M.S., Arizona State University

Jain, Nemi C. (1976), Professor of Communication; B.S., M.S., Agra University (India); Ph.D., Michigan State University

Jakob, John H. (1960), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.Arch., Ohio State University; M.S.Arch., Columbia University

James, Melissa A., SSG (2000), Instructor of Military Science; A.A., Kansas State University

James, Steven R. (1995), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., University of Utah; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Jankowski, Daniel F. (1964), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; Director, Engineering Core and Special Studies; Director, School of Engineering; Associate Dean, Academic Affairs, College of Engineering and Applied Sciences; B.S.E., M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Janssen, James G. (1968), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., M.A., Marquette University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Jasper, Marcia A. (1976–86; 1993), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Saint Olaf College; M.S., Arizona State University

Jelinek, James (1953), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., University of Illinois; M.A., Northwestern University; Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

Jenkins, William (1979), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., Saint Lawrence University; M.F.A., State University of New York, Buffalo

Jennings, Marianne M. (1977), Professor of Legal and Ethical Studies; B.S., J.D., Brigham Young University

Jiang, Nan (2000), Associate Research Scientist of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., Jilin University (China); M.S., Chinese Science Academy (China); Ph.D., University of Birmingham (United Kingdom)

Joehnk, Michael D. (1982), Professor Emeritus of Finance; B.S., University of Arizona; M.B.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona

Joganic, Edward F. (1996), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., M.D., M.S., University of Arizona

Johanson, Donald C. (1997), Professor of Anthropology; Director, Institute of Human Origins; B.A., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago

Johnson, Alan P. (1967), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., Amherst College; M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Johnson, Douglas A. (1974), Professor of Accountancy and Information Management; B.B.A., Ph.D., University of Texas; C.P.A., Texas

Johnson, John M. (1972), Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.A., San Diego State College; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego

Johnson, Linda Nelson (1985), Associate Professor of Design; B.A., M.A., Iowa State University

Johnson, Marysia (1997), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., Saint Francis College, Brooklyn; M.A., Monterey Institute of International Studies; Ph.D., Georgetown University

Johnson, Paul C. (1994), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., University of California, Davis; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University

Johnson, Penelope M. (1995), Clinical Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S., University of Colorado; M.S., Arizona State University

Johnson, Robert A. (1999), Adjunct Professor of Biology; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Johnson, Roy M. (1952–53; 1955), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology; A.B., M.S., University of Chicago; Ph.D., University of New Mexico

Johnson, Wendee (1990), Clinical Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Gustavus Adolphus College; M.S.N., University of Pennsylvania

Johnson, William G. (1990), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., University of Pennsylvania; M.A., Temple University; Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey

Johnson, William S. (1990), Executive Director, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; B.A., Washington State University; M.S., Iowa State University; Ph.D., University of Southern California

Johnston, Hubert (1986), Clinical Associate Professional of Social Work; B.S., Cheyney State College; M.A., Central Michigan University; Ph.D., Cornell University

Jones, Austin E. (1968), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.A., University of Illinois; M.S., Purdue University; Ph.D., University of Rochester

Jones, Daisy (1963), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Indiana State University; Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

Jones, Don (1996), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., Georgia Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of California, Irvine

Jones, Elizabeth E. K. (1996), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., University of Texas; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Jones, Jennifer (1999), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., State University of New York, Binghamton; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Jones, John (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics; Associate Chair, Undergraduate Studies; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., Harvard University

Jones, Marion K. (1970), Professor Emeritus of Dance; B.A., Wayne State University; M.A., Arizona State University

Jones, Owen D. (1994), Professor of Law; B.A., Amherst College; J.D., Yale University

Jones, Ruth S. (1981), Professor of Political Science; Executive Assistant for University Programs; B.S., Indiana State University; M.A., Ph.D., Georgetown University

Jonsson, Hjorleifur (1999), Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of Iceland (Iceland); M.A., University of Iowa; M.A., Ph.D., Cornell University

Joo, Youngjoong (2001), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., Korea University (South Korea); Ph.D., Georgia Institute of Technology

Jordan, K. Forbis (1987), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration and Supervision; A.B., M.A., Western Kentucky State College; Ed.D., Indiana University

Joshi, Lokesh (2000), Assistant Research Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., M.S., University of Rajasthan (India); Ph.D., University of Bath (United Kingdom)

Joyal, Elaine (1998), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Antioch College; M.S., Oregon State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Julian, Marti F. (2001), Assistant Professor of Educational Technology; B.S., Northern Arizona University; M.Ed., Ph.D., University of Virginia

Jurik, Nancy (1981), Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., M.A., Southern Methodist University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara

Justus, Jerry T. (1968), Professor Emeritus of Biology; B.A., Franklin College; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

Juvet, Richard S. Jr. (1970), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

K

Kadell, Kevin (1981), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., California State University, Sacramento; M.A., University of Maryland; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

Kader, David (1979), Professor of Law; B.A., California State University, Fresno; J.D., University of Washington; LL.M., University of London (United Kingdom)

Kagy, Virginia L. (1947), Professor Emeritus of Family and Human Development; B.A., Drake University; M.S., Iowa State University; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University

Kahn, B. Winston (1966), Associate Professor of History; B.A., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

Kahn, Kim F. (1989), Associate Professor of Political Science; A.B., M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Kaida, Tamarra (1980), Professor of Art; B.A., Goddard College; M.F.A., State University of New York, Buffalo

Kajikawa, William M. (1937), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University

Kalfus, Steve (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Arizona State University

Kaliszewski, Steven (1998), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.A., Saint Olaf College; M.A., Ph.D., Dartmouth College

Kambhampati, Subbarao (1991), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park

Kamins, Martin P. (1970), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.Ed., University of Miami; M.S., Florida State University; Ed.D., Wayne State University

Kaminsky, Elijah Ben-Zion (1962), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University

Kaminsky, Selina K. (1988), Librarian Emeritus; B.Ed., University of Miami; M.A.L.S., University of Denver

Kaplan, Robert G. (1984), Professor of Dance; B.M.E., University of Hartford; M.M., Arizona State University

Kaplan, Steven (1981), Professor of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Karady, George (1986), Professor of Electrical Engineering; Salt River Project Chair; Diploma, Technical University, Budapest (Hungary); Candidate of Technical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Science (Hungary); Ph.D., Budapest University for Technical Sciences (Hungary)

Karam, Lina (1995), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.E., American University of Beirut (Lebanon); M.S., Ph.D., Georgia Institute of Technology

Karjala, Dennis S. (1978), Professor of Law; B.S.E., Princeton University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois; J.D., University of California, Berkeley

- Karnes, Thomas L.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of History; A.B., Colorado University; A.M., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Karoly, Paul** (1982), Professor of Psychology; B.A., City College of New York; Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Karpman, Robert R.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Engineering; B.A., LaSalle College; M.B.A., University of Phoenix; M.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Kashiwagi, Dean T.** (1992), Associate Professor of Construction; B.S., University of Hawaii, Manoa; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Kastenbaum, Beatrice** (1982), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Michigan; M.S.N., Wayne State University
- Kastenbaum, Robert J.** (1981), Professor Emeritus of Gerontology and Communication; B.A., Long Beach State College; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Katz, Richard C.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., M.A., University of Massachusetts; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Katzman, Elaine Menter** (1983), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Kaufman, Herbert M.** (1973), Professor of Finance; Chair, Department of Finance; B.A., State University of New York, Binghamton; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Kaufman, Irving** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.E., Vanderbilt University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Kaufmann, William B.** (1968), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Kawski, Matthias** (1988), Professor of Mathematics; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Kaye, David H.** (1976), Regents' Professor of Law; B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.A., Harvard University; J.D., Yale University
- Kazilek, Charles J.** (1985), Senior Research Professional of Biology; B.F.A., M.N.S., Arizona State University
- Kazmier, Leonard J.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Economics; B.A., M.A., Wayne State University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Kearney, James R. III** (1968), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., Pomona College; M.A., Washington University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Keating, Thomas** (1972), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., M.A., California State University, Sacramento; M.P.A., Ph.D., Indiana University
- Keats, Barbara W.** (1984), Associate Professor of Management; B.A., Louisiana Technical University; M.S., Northeast Louisiana University; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University
- Keats, J. Bert** (1984), Professor Emeritus of Industrial Engineering; B.S.I.E., Lehigh University; M.S., Ph.D., Florida State University; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University
- Keefer, Donald L.** (1987), Associate Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.S., Carnegie-Mellon University; M.S., Stanford University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Kehl, Delmar G.** (1965), Professor of English; B.A., Bob Jones University; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Keim, Robert T.** (1979), Associate Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Keith, Marlow F.** (1946), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Keith, Verna M.** (1990), Associate Professor of Sociology; Chair, Department of Sociology; B.S., University of Central Arkansas; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kentucky
- Keller, Gary D.** (1986), Regents' Professor of Spanish; Interim Director, Hispanic Research Center; B.A., University of the Americas (Mexico); M.A., New School for Social Research; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University
- Keller, Thomas** (1980), Associate Professor of Management; B.Ed., M.Ed., Ed.Spec., Ed.D., University of Toledo
- Kelly, John B.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Kelly, Richard W.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E., M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Kelly, Rob Roy** (1983), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.F.A., Minneapolis School of Art; M.F.A., Yale University
- Kennedy, Thomas D.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; B.A., Tulane University; M.A., Ph.D., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
- Kenney, Janet W.** (1988), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., Alfred University; M.S., Boston University; Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Kenney, Patrick J.** (1986), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., M.A.P.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Kenrick, Douglas T.** (1980), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Dowling College; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Kerr, Barbara A.** (1990), Professor of Counselor Education and Counseling Psychology; A.B., University of Missouri; M.A., Ohio State University; Ph.D., University of Missouri
- Kerr, LuAnn** (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S.N., University of Arizona
- Kerr, Nancy J.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., University of Houston
- Kettner, Peter M.** (1979), Professor of Social Work; B.A., Valparaiso University; M.S.W., Washington University; D.S.W., University of Southern California
- Keuter, Clifford D.** (1988), Professor of Dance
- Kevene, Clement J.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Khoo, Siek-Toon** (1997), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.Sc., University of Canterbury (New Zealand); M.Ed.St., Monash University (Australia); Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Kidd, Pamela** (2000), Professor of Nursing; Associate Dean for Graduate Programs and Research; B.S., University of Kentucky; M.S., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Kierstead, Henry A.** (1988), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Kiesow, Milton A.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., University of Wisconsin; M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Kigin, Denis J.** (1958–65; 1967), Professor Emeritus of Technology; Dean Emeritus, Continuing Education and Summer Sessions; B.S., Mankato State University; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Stout; Ed.D., University of Missouri

- Kihl, Mary** (1996), Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; Associate Dean, College of Architecture and Environmental Design; Director, Herberger Center for Design Excellence; A.B., Juniata College; M.U.R.P., University of Pittsburgh; M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Killeen, Mary** (1982–84; 1986), Associate Professor of Nursing; Associate Dean for Undergraduate Programs and Extended Education, College of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Killeen, Peter R.** (1968), Professor of Psychology; B.S., Michigan State University; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Kim, Bruce** (2000), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., University of California, Irvine; M.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Georgia Institute of Technology
- Kim, Joochul** (1980), Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.U.P., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Kim, Moon J.** (1990), Associate Research Scientist, Center for Solid-State Science; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Kimball, Bruce A.** (1988), Adjunct Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., University of Minnesota; M.S., Iowa State University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Kimbel, William H.** (1997), Associate Professor of Anthropology; Science Director, Institute of Human Origins; B.A., Case Western Reserve University; Ph.D., Kent State University
- Kimler, Stephen J.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.Ed., Milwaukee State Teachers College; M.Ed., Marquette University; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- King, Tracy** (1998), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University
- Kingsbury, Warren T.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Education; A.B., Central College; A.M., University of Missouri; Ed.D., New York University
- Kingston, Jerry L.** (1969), Professor of Economics; ICA Faculty Representative; B.A.E., Wayne State College; M.S., Colorado State University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Kinicki, Angelo J.** (1982), Professor of Management; B.B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A., Kent State University
- Kinnier, Richard** (1982), Professor of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; B.A., Boston College; Ed.M., Columbia University; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Kintigh, Keith W.** (1987), Professor of Anthropology; A.B., M.S., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Kinzig, Ann P.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Biology; B.S., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Kipke, Daryl R.** (1992), Associate Professor of Bioengineering; B.S.E., M.S., M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
- Kirkman-Liff, Bradford L.** (1981), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., M.S., Carnegie-Mellon University; Dr.P.H., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Kirkwood, Craig W.** (1983), Professor of Supply Chain Management; S.B., S.M., E.E., Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Kisielewski, Robert V.** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S.M.E., M.S.M.E., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Klann, Margaret L.** (1945), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.S., University of Illinois; M.A., University of Northern Colorado
- Klein, James D.** (1988), Professor of Educational Technology; Interim Training Director, Educational Technology; B.A., Florida Atlantic University; M.S., Ph.D., Florida State University
- Kleinfeld, Gerald R.** (1962), Professor of History; B.A., New York University; M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., New York University
- Klett, Mark C.** (1982), Professor of Art; B.S., Saint Lawrence University; M.F.A., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Kliwer-Britton, Darleen** (1975), Professor of Music; B.M.E., Bethany College; M.M., Wichita State University
- Klock, John W.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering; B.E., University of Southern California; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Klopatek, Carole Coe** (1992), Assistant Research Professor of Microbiology; B.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Klopatek, Jeffrey M.** (1981), Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Knapp, Margaret M.** (1990), Professor of Theatre; B.A., LeMoyne College; M.A., Ph.D., City University of New York
- Knaupp, Jonathan E.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education; B.S., Oregon State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Knauth, L. Paul** (1979), Professor of Geological Sciences; B.A., University of Chicago; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Knight, Donald O.** (1981), Professor Emeritus of Industrial Engineering; B.E.E., Marquette University; M.S.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Knight, George P.** (1986), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Macalester College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Knight, Leland W.** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Design; B.P.A., Art Center College of Design; M.F.A., Stanford University
- Knipping, Uwe Fred** (1988), Associate Research Professional of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., University of Cologne (Germany)
- Knowlton, John F.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Spanish; B.A., Lewis and Clark College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Knox, Robert L.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Economics; B.S., M.S., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., University of North Carolina
- Knudsen, Frances S.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., University of Arizona; M.S., University of Colorado; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Knutson, Kraig** (1997), Assistant Professor of Construction; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Knutson-Woods, Teri** (1997), Academic Professional of Social Work; B.A., Grand Canyon University; M.S.W., Arizona State University
- Kobes, Bernard W.** (1986), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., Calvin College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Koblitz, Ann Hibner** (1988), Professor of Women's Studies; A.B., Princeton University; Ph.D., Boston University

- Koeneman, James B.** (1984), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., University of Minnesota; M.S., Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Koerner, Kurt J.** (1993), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., U.S. Air Force Academy; M.S., Golden Gate University
- Koka, Balaji** (1999), Assistant Professor of Management; B.E., Madurai Kamaraj University (India); M.B.A., Indian Institute of Management, Calcutta (India); Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Kolossa, Katalin** (1994), Senior Lecturer of Mathematics; B.A., Eotvos University (Hungary); M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Kommenich, Pauline** (1984), Associate Professor of Nursing; Chair, Division of Community Health/Psychosocial Nursing Systems; B.S., Stanford University; M.N., University of Washington; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Konjevod, Goran** (2000), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Sc., University of Zagreb (Croatia); M.Sc., Ph.D., Carnegie Mellon University
- Konomos, Philip J.** (1991), Associate Learning Research Specialist, Library Instruction, Systems, and Technology; B.S., M.Ed., Arizona State University
- Koonce, Frank W.** (1978), Professor of Music; B.M., North Carolina School of the Arts; M.M., Southern Methodist University
- Kopta, Anne Elgar** (1999), Associate Professor of Music
- Kortman, Sharon A.** (1998), Lecturer of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Koshinsky, Deborah H.** (2000), Associate Librarian, Architecture and Environmental Design Library; Head, Architecture and Environmental Design Library; B.A., Ohio State University; M.L.I.S., Simmons College
- Koss-Chioino, Joan D.** (1992), Professor of Anthropology; B.F.A., Temple University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Kostelich, Eric** (1989), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., University of North Carolina; M.S., Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Kouris, Demetris A.** (1987), Associate Professor of Engineering; Diploma in Civil Engineering, National Technical University of Athens (Greece); M.S., Illinois Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Kouvetakis, John** (1992), Associate Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Kozacik, Dorothy Piercey** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., College of St. Francis; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Kozicki, Michael** (1986), Professor of Electrical Engineering; Director, Center for Solid-State Electronics Research; B.S., Ph.D., University of Edinburgh (United Kingdom)
- Krahenbuhl, Gary S.** (1973), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; Senior Vice President; B.S., M.S., Northern Illinois University; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Krajcinovic, Dusan** (1989), Professor of Engineering; B.Sc., M.Sc., University of Belgrade (Yugoslavia); Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Krause, Daniel R.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.A., Fort Lewis College; M.B.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Krause, Stephen J.** (1981), Professor of Materials Science and Engineering; B.S., Northwestern University; M.S., Illinois Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Kreitner, Robert J. III** (1975), Senior Lecturer of Management; B.S., M.B.A., University of Nebraska, Omaha; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Krinsley, David** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Geological Sciences; Ph.B., S.B., S.M., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Kroeger, Michael** (1997), Faculty Associate of Design; M.F.A., Rhode Island School of Design
- Kroelinger, Michael D.** (1980), Professor of Design; B.S., University of Alabama; M.S., Ph.D., University of Tennessee, Knoxville
- Kroloff, Reed A.** (1987), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.A., Yale University; M.Arch., University of Texas, Austin
- Kronenfeld, Jennie J.** (1990), Professor of Sociology; B.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; M.A., Ph.D., Brown University
- Krueger, Janelle** (1984), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; Dean Emeritus, College of Nursing; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Krus, David J.** (1975), Professor of Psychology in Education; B.A., M.A., Charles University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Krutz, Glen** (1999), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.A., M.P.A., University of Nevada; Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Krzys, Katherine J.** (1990), Associate Archivist, Special Collections; B.A., California State University, Hayward; M.F.A., Arizona State University
- Kuang, Yang** (1988), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., University of Science and Technology (China); Ph.D., University of Alberta (Canada)
- Kuby, Lauren H.** (1995), Academic Associate, Community Liaison; B.A., University of Chicago; M.A., Arizona State University
- Kuby, Michael** (1988), Associate Professor of Geography; B.A., University of Chicago; Ph.D., Boston University
- Kuester, James L.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering; B.S., University of Texas, Austin; M.E., Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Kugelmass, Jack** (1998), Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.A., McGill University (Canada); M.A., Ph.D., New School for Social Research
- Kuiper, Hendrik J.** (1971), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; M.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Kulhavy, Raymond W.** (1971), Regents' Professor of Educational Psychology; Interim Training Director, School Psychology; B.A., M.A., California State College, San Diego; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Kulik, Carol** (1997), Professor of Management; B.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Kulis, Stephen** (1984), Professor of Sociology; B.A., George Washington University; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University

Kulkarni, Uday R. (1988), Associate Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.B.A., Indian Institute of Management, Calcutta (India); Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee

Kumar, Ajith (1991), Professor of Marketing; B.S., Indian Institute of Technology (India); Postgraduate Diploma, Indian Institute of Management (India); Ph.D., University of Massachusetts

Kumar, Sudhir (1998), Assistant Professor of Biology; B.S., M.S., Birla Institute of Technology and Science (India); Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

Kuo, Chen-Yuan (1986), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.S., Northwestern University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Kupper, Eugene (1996), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., University of California, Berkeley; M.Arch., Yale University

Kurtz, Lynn C. (1967), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., South Dakota School of Mines and Technology; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah

L

La Valley, Mary (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.A., Rhode Island College; M.S., Northeastern University

Laananen, David (1983), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Worcester Polytechnic Institute; M.S., Ph.D., Northeastern University

Laetz, Hans G. (1964), Professor Emeritus of German; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University

LaFaro, Lydia E. (1988), Librarian; Team Leader, Hayden Reference Services; B.S., Georgetown University; M.L.S., Emory University

Lafford, Barbara (1980), Associate Professor of Spanish; Associate Dean, College of Extended Education; B.A., Middlebury College; M.A., Ph.D., Cornell University

Lafford, Peter A. (1989), Associate Research Professional of Languages and Literatures; Director, Language Computing Laboratory; B.A., Cornell University; M.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Middlebury College

Lage, Chiara (1998), Lecturer of Italian; G.A. Farina, Teacher's College, Vicenza (Italy); Laurea, University of Study of Urbino (Italy)

Lai, Richard T. (1973), Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; A.B., M.F.A., Princeton University; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

Lai, Ying-Cheng (1999), Associate Professor of Mathematics and Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., Zhejiang University (China); Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park

Lake, Robert L. (1958), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S., South Dakota School of Mines and Technology; M.A., Arizona State University

Lamorey, Suzanne G. (1998), Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Oregon

Lan, Zhiyong (1991), Associate Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., Nanjing University (China); M.P.A. North Carolina State University, Raleigh; Ph.D., Syracuse University

Landeira, Ricardo L. (1962), Professor Emeritus of Spanish; Bachiller Universitario, University of Santiago (Spain); Maestro Nacional, Normal School of Santiago (Spain); Ph.D., University of Colorado

Landers, Daniel M. (1981), Regents' Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., San Jose State College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Landers, Donna M. (1988), Senior Lecturer of Exercise Science and Physical Education; Undergraduate Advisor; B.S., State University of New York, Brockport; M.S., University of Washington

Landrum, Leslie R. (1986), Herbarium Curator of Plant Biology; B.S., Syracuse University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Lane, Peter (1998), Assistant Professor of Management; B.S., University of New Hampshire; M.B.A., University of Massachusetts; Ph.D., University of Connecticut

Laner, Mary R. (1976), Professor of Sociology; A.B., University of Chicago; M.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Langdon, Debra Seaman (2000), Senior Lecturer of Supply Chain Management; Recruitment Director; B.A., Loretto Heights College; M.B.A., University of Denver

Langland, Jeff (1995), Assistant Research Professor of Microbiology; B.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Lanyon, Richard I. (1975), Professor of Psychology; B.E., University of Adelaide (Australia); M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa

Larimer, John W. (1969), Professor of Geological Sciences; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., Lehigh University

Larsen, Larissa (2000), Assistant Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.L.A., M.L.A., University of Guelph (Canada); Ph.D., University of Illinois

Larson, Nancy C. (1999), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A. Human Services, Western Washington University; M.S.W., Ph.D., University of Washington

Larson-Bennett, Donna Rae (1972), Law Librarian Emeritus; B.A., M.A.L.S., University of Michigan

Lastovicka, John L. (1992), Professor of Marketing; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Lauderdale, Pat (1981), Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., University of Oklahoma; M.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University

Lavrin, Asuncion (1995), Professor of History; B.A., University of Havana; M.A., Radcliffe College; Ph.D., Harvard University

Lawson, Anton E. (1977), Professor of Biology; B.S., University of Arizona; M.A., University of Oregon; Ph.D., University of Oklahoma

Le, Thuy-Kim Pham (1997), Instructor of Vietnamese; B.A., Saigon University (Vietnam); B.A., M.Ed., Arizona State University

Leathers, Chester R. (1957), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology; B.S., Eastern Illinois University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Lebed, Richard F. (2000), Assistant Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Michigan State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

- Leclerc, Denis** (1994), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; Deug., University of Upper Normandy; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- LeCroy, Craig** (1992), Professor of Social Work; B.S.W., San Jose State University; M.S.W., Western Michigan University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin
- Lee, James J.** (1995), Adjunct Faculty of Microbiology; B.S., State University of New York, Stony Brook; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Lee, Nancy A.** (1995), Adjunct Faculty of Microbiology; B.S., Memphis State University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Lee, Tae-woo** (1993), Associate Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Ohio State University; M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Lee, Yann-Hang** (2000), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., National Cheng Kung University (Taiwan); M.S., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Lefevre, Mary Anne** (1990), Clinical Assistant Professor of Clinical Laboratory Sciences; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A., Central Michigan University
- Lehman, James P.** (1985), Associate Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., Miami University; Ph.D., University of Cincinnati
- Lehman, Peter** (1999), Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Leibold, Anne M.** (1977), Librarian Emeritus; M.A., University of Paris (France)
- Leigh, Frederic A.** (1979), Senior Administrative Professional and Clinical Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., University of South Dakota; M.A., University of Iowa; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Leighninger, Leslie** (2000), Professor of Social Work; Director, School of Social Work; B.A., Oberlin College; M.S.W., Syracuse University; D.S.W., University of California, Berkeley
- Leinenweber, Kurt** (1994), Assistant Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Brown University; Ph.D., Princeton University
- Lentz, Richard G.** (1985), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; A.B., University of North Alabama; M.A., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Leon, Luis Daniel** (1999), Assistant Professor of Religious Studies; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; M.T.S., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Leonard, Donald J.** (1974), Associate Professor of Management Communication; B.S., M.B.A., Nicholls State University; Ph.D., Louisiana State University
- Leonard, Philip A.** (1968), Professor of Mathematics; A.B., Boston College; M.A., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Leong, Karen** (1999), Assistant Professor of Women's Studies; A.B., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Lersch, Judy** (1999), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Arizona; M.Ed., Northern Arizona University; M.S., Arizona State University
- Lerum, Vidar** (2000), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., Norwegian Institute of Technology, Trondheim (Norway); M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Norwegian University of Science and Technology, Trondheim (Norway)
- Leshin, Laurie** (1998), Assistant Professor of Geological Sciences; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Leshowitz, Barry H.** (1970), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., M.A., Brooklyn College; Ph.D., City University of New York
- Leshy, John D.** (1980), Professor of Law; A.B., J.D., Harvard University
- Lessard, Elizabeth C.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Dance; B.S., Georgia College; M.A., Ph.D., Texas Woman's University
- Lester, Neal** (1997), Professor of English; B.A., West Georgia College; M.A., Ph.D., Vanderbilt University
- Levan, Frederick D.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.S., M.Ed., Pennsylvania State University; Ed.D., Oklahoma State University
- Levine, Gustav** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.A., M.A., College of the City of New York; Ph.D., Columbia University
- Lewis, Charles F.** (1963), Research Specialist Emeritus, Center for Meteorite Studies; B.A., Adams State College
- Lewis, William E.** (1965), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; Vice Provost for Information Technology; B.S.E., Johns Hopkins University; M.S., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Leyba, Raul L.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.A., Western New Mexico University; M.S.W., University of Denver
- Liddell, Paul A.** (1990), Assistant Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.Sc., Massey University (New Zealand); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Lightfoot, Marjorie J.** (1964), Professor of English; B.A., Brown University; M.A., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Lin, Sheng H.** (1965), Regents' Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); Ph.D., University of Utah
- Lin, Su** (1997), Associate Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Beijing Normal University, (China); Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Lind, Amy** (1997), Assistant Professor of Women's Studies; B.A., University of California, Santa Cruz; M.R.P., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Lindauer, Owen** (1989), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., State University of New York, Binghamton; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Linder, Darwyn E.** (1972), Professor of Psychology; Chair, Department of Psychology; B.A., Macalester College; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Linderman, Earl W.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., State University of New York, Buffalo; M.Ed., Ed.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Lindholm Lane, Katherine** (2000), Assistant Professor of Dance; B.S., Eastern Michigan University; M.F.A., Arizona State University
- Lindly, John M.** (1998), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Lindsay, Stuart M.** (1978), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., Ph.D., University of Manchester (United Kingdom)
- Lineberry, Heather S.** (1990), Senior Curator, University Art Museum; Associate Museum Professional; B.A., M.A., University of Texas, Austin

- Liskovec, Richard F.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., Kent State University
- Liss, Julie M.** (1994), Associate Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A., University of Denver; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Littlewood, Mary L.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Health and Physical Education; B.S., Miami University; M.S., University of Colorado
- Liu, C.H.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Liu, Danny D.** (1982), Professor of Engineering; B.S., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.S., Georgia Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of Southampton (United Kingdom)
- Liu, Huan** (2000), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Eng., Shanghai Jiao Tong University (China); M.Sc., Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Liu, Jingyue** (1990), Assistant Research Scientist, Center for Solid-State Science; B.Sc., Beijing University of Science and Technology (China); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Liu, Marjory Bon-Ray** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; B.M., Alverno College; M.M., University of Southern California; C.Phil., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Lo, Edisanter** (1990), Associate Research Professional of Geological Sciences; B.S., Louisiana Technology Institute; M.S., University of Arkansas, Ph.D., Arizona State University
- LoBrutto, Russell** (1991), Associate Research Scientist of Plant Biology; B.A., Cornell University; Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Lock, Ethan** (1981), Associate Professor of Legal and Ethical Studies; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.B.A., Arizona State University; J.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Lockhart, Carol** (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., Case Western Reserve University; M.S., University of California, San Francisco
- Lockwood, Charles** (2000), Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.S., Duke University; Ph.D., University of Witwatersrand, Johannesburg (South Africa)
- Lockwood, Ralph G.** (1972), Professor of Music; B.M., Baldwin-Wallace College; M.M., New England Conservatory of Music
- Logan, Earl Jr.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University; B.S.M.E., M.S.M.E., Texas A&M University; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Lohr, Dennis E.** (1979), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Beloit College; Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Lohr, Sharon** (1990), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Calvin College; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Lombardi, Eugene P.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.Mus.Ed., Westminster College; M.A., Columbia University; Ed.S., George Peabody College; D.M., Westminster College
- Long, Carol O.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Marquette University; M.S., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Longley, Kyle** (1995), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Angelo State University; M.A., Texas Technological; Ph.D., University of Kentucky
- Loope, R. Nicholas** (1990), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Maryland, College Park; M.Arch., Yale University; P.M.D., Harvard University
- Lopez, Juan** (1998), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.Sc., Ph.D., Monash University (Australia)
- Lorson, Christian** (2000), Assistant Professor of Biology; B.A., Colorado College; Ph.D., University of Missouri Medical School
- Losse, Deborah N.** (1973), Professor of French; Associate Dean, Academic Programs, Graduate College; B.A., Connecticut College; M.A., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Lougeay, Ray** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.A., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Lounsbury, John F.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Loveless, Richard L.** (1991), Professor Emeritus of Art; M.Ed., Pennsylvania State University
- Low, Stuart A.** (1979), Professor of Economics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Lowe, John W.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Economics; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Lowe, Robert W.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages; M.A., Columbia University; Doctorat, University of Paris (France)
- Lowenthal, Gary T.** (1976), Professor of Law; A.B., Harvard College; J.D., University of Chicago
- Lu, Pao** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.S., National Tsing Hua University (Taiwan); Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Luchsinger, Wayne W.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Luckingham, Bradford F.** (1971), Professor of History; B.S., Northern Arizona University; M.A., University of Missouri, Columbia; Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Ludemann, Ruth S.** (1984), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., Columbia University; M.S.N., Wayne State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Luderer, Gottfried W.R.** (1990), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; M.S.E.E., Ph.D., Technical University Braunschweig (Germany)
- Ludlow, Elizabeth A.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., University of New Mexico; M.S., Arizona State University
- Ludwig, Ann** (1979), Professor of Dance; B.S., North Dakota State University; M.S., University of Kansas
- Luecken, Linda J.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.S., Ohio State University; M.A., University of North Carolina; Ph.D., Duke University
- Luenow, Paul F. Jr.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Foreign Languages; B.A., M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Luey, Beth** (1980), Senior Instructional Professional of History; Director, Scholarly Publishing; B.A., Radcliffe College; A.M., Harvard University

Lujan, Carol C. (1987), Associate Professor of Justice Studies; Director, American Indian Studies Program; B.A., M.A.P.A., Ph.D., University of New Mexico

Lukas, Ronald J. (1999), Adjunct Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., State University of New York, College of Cortland; Ph.D., State University of New York, Downstate Medical Center

Lund, Giuliana (1997), Assistant Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.A., Stanford University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

Lundberg, Horace W. (1962), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; Dean Emeritus, School of Social Work; B.S., M.S., University of Utah; M.S.W., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Lundgren, Harry R. (1962), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S.C.E., Purdue University; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University

Lundin, Robert F. (1962), Professor Emeritus of Geological Sciences; B.A., Augustana College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Lussier, Mark S. (1994), Associate Professor of English; B.A., University of Saint Thomas; M.A., Ph.D., Texas A&M University

Lyman, Jeffrey (1996), Associate Professor of Music; B.Mus., Temple University; M.Mus., D.Mus., University of Michigan

Lynch, David H. (1976), Associate Professor of Management Communication; B.S., University of Illinois; M.S., Ed.D., Northern Illinois University

Lynch, John M. (1994), Lecturer of the Barrett Honors College; B.Sc., Ph.D., University College, Dublin (Ireland)

Lynk, Myles (2000), Professor of Law; Kiewit Foundation Professor of the Legal Profession; A.B., J.D., Harvard University

Lyons, Lucy (1999), Assistant Librarian; B.A., San Diego State University, San Diego; M.A., Ohio State University; M.S., Pratt Institute

Lytle, Robert G. (1972), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., Western Kentucky University; M.S., Arizona State University

Lyubchenko, Yuri (1991), Assistant Research Scientist of Biology; M.S., Ph.D., Moscow Institute of Physics and Technology (Russia)

M

Maccracken, Harriet (1995), Senior Lecturer of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., Ohio State University; M.A., Arizona State University

MacEachron, Ann (1984), Professor of Social Work; B.A., Cornell University; M.S.W., University of Pittsburgh; Ph.D., Cornell University

Macey, Donna J. (1994), Clinical Associate Professor of Educational Administration and Supervision; Academic Program Coordinator, Educational Administration and Supervision; B.A., DePaul University; M.A., St. John's College; M.A., M.S.T., University of Chicago; Ph.D., Northwestern University

MacKinnon, David (1990), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Harvard University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

MacKinnon, Stephen R. (1971), Professor of History; B.A., M.A., Yale University; Ph.D., University of California, Davis

Mackulak, Gerald T. (1980), Associate Professor of Industrial Engineering; Executive Associate Chair, Department of Industrial Engineering; B.S.I.E., M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Purdue University

MacSwan, Jeff (1998), Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.A., California State University, Long Beach; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Madden, Dennis D. (1990), Archivist Emeritus; B.A., Wright State University; M.A., Colorado State University

Madden-Derdich, Debra (1994), Assistant Professor of Family and Human Development; B.A., Washington and Jefferson College; M.A., Hollins College; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Maddox, Robert A. (1993), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.S., Texas A&M University; M.S., Ph.D., Colorado State University

Maddy, Kenneth H. (1980), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

Magaña, Lisa (1997), Assistant Professor of Chicana and Chicano Studies; B.A., California Polytechnic University; M.A., Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School

Magenta, Muriel (1969), Professor of Art; B.A., Queens College; M.A., M.F.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Magers, William D. (1971), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.M., D.M.A., University of Southern California

Magill, Harry (1984), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., Miami University; M.S., University of Illinois

Mahajan, Subhash (1997), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering; Chair, Department of Chemical and Materials Engineering; B.S., Punjab University (India); B.E., Metallurgy Indian Institute of Science (India); Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Mahalov, Alex S. (1991), Associate Professor of Mathematics; M.S., Leningrad University (Russia); Ph.D., Cornell University

Mahoney, Dhira B. (1989), Associate Professor of English; B.A., M.A., University of Oxford (United Kingdom); Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara

Maienschein, Jane (1981), Professor of Philosophy and Biology; B.A., Yale University; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

Maisel, James (1985), Professor Emeritus of Electronics and Computer Engineering Technology; B.Eng.Sci., B.E.E., Fenn College; M.S.E.E., Ohio State University

Major, Roy C. (1992), Professor of English; B.A., University of Akron; M.A., University of Arizona; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University

Malloch, Kathy (1999), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Wayne State University; M.B.A., Oakland University; Ph.D., University of Colorado

Malone, Charles F. (1966), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., Emporia State University; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Kansas

Maltz, Arnold B. (1997), Associate Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.S., Trinity College, Hartford; M.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.S., Northwestern University; Ph.D., Ohio State University

- Mamlouk, Michael S.** (1984), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S.C.E., Cairo University (Egypt); M.S.C.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Manchester, Laurie** (2000), Assistant Professor of History; B.A., Wellesley College; M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D., Columbia University
- Manelli, Alejandro** (1997), Professor of Economics; Licenciatura, National University of Buenos Aires (Argentina); M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Manera, Elizabeth S.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., M.A., Towson State College; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Mangini, Margaret A.** (1990), Director, Bureau of Educational Research and Services (BERS); Director, Arizona Educational Information Systems (AEIS); B.S., M.Ed., Edinboro State College; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Mankin, Lawrence D.** (1973), Professor of Public Affairs; B.B.A., City College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Marc, Stephen Smith** (1998), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., Pomona College; M.F.A., Temple University
- Marchant, Gary E.** (1999), Associate Professor of Law; B.Sc., University of British Columbia; M.P.P., J.D., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of British Columbia
- Margolis, Eric** (1995), Assistant Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Academic Program Coordinator, Social and Philosophical Foundations of Education; B.A., State University of New York at New Paltz; Ph.D., University of Colorado, Boulder
- Marick, Josephine DeBortoli** (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., Carroll College of Montana; M.S.N., University of Wyoming; M.A., Chadron State College; Ed.D., University of Nebraska
- Marin, Christine N.** (1985), Associate Archivist, Archives and Manuscripts; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Maris, Mariana** (2000), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University
- Markiw, Michael** (1990), Associate Librarian, Technical Services Department; B.A., University of Alberta; M.L.S., University of Western Ontario
- Marmont, Sabrina** (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., San Francisco State University; M.S., Arizona State University
- Marohnic, Charles S.** (1981), Professor of Music; Director, Jazz Studies; B.A., M.M., University of Miami
- Marrero, Robert** (1998), Adjunct Faculty of Microbiology; B.S., City College of New York; Ph.D., University of Maryland, Baltimore
- Marshall, Kimberly** (1998), Associate Professor of Music; B.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; D.Phil., University College, Oxford (United Kingdom)
- Marsiglia, Flavio F.** (1994), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.Law, S.S., M.S.W., University of the Republic (Uruguay); Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Martin, Carol L.** (1988), Professor of Family and Human Development; B.A., University of Georgia; M.S., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Martin, Chris A.** (1990), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., California Polytechnic State University and University of Southern California; M.S., Auburn University; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Martin, J. Spencer** (2000), Assistant Professor of Finance; B.S., M.B.A., University of Texas, Austin; A.M., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Martin, John F. Jr.** (1966), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Beloit College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Martin, Judith N.** (1990), Professor of Communication; B.A., Eastern Mennonite College; M.A., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Martin, Linda J.** (1980), Professor Emeritus of Finance; B.A., University of Louisville; M.S., University of Kansas; M.B.A., D.B.A., Louisiana Technological University
- Martin, Philip E.** (1983), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; Chair, Department of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Martin, Scott** (2000), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; M.A., University of Illinois, Springfield
- Martinez, Cathy L.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Martinez, Jacqueline M.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Communication; M.S., Ph.D., Southern Illinois University
- Martinez, Jeanne L.** (2000), Lecturer of Spanish; B.A., Indiana University, South Bend; M.A.T., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Martínez, Quino E.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Foreign Languages; B.S., New Mexico Western College; M.A., George Peabody College; Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Martínez-Brawley, Emilia E.** (1992), Professor of Social Work; B.A., National University of Tucumán (Argentina); M.S.S., Bryn Mawr College; Ed.D., Temple University
- Marzke, Mary W.** (1978), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of California; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Marzke, Robert F.** (1969), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., Princeton University; Ph.D., Columbia University
- Mason, Bruce B.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; B.S., North Texas State College; M.A., Texas Christian University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Mason, Elinor J.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Philosophy; Ph.D., Reading University (United Kingdom)
- Mason, Marshall W.** (1994), Professor of Theater; B.S., Northwestern University
- Mass, Diana** (1974), Clinical Professor of Clinical Laboratory Sciences; B.S., University of Texas, Austin; M.S., Central Michigan University
- Massey, Jessie L., Capt.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Military Science; B.A., Washington State University
- Massia, Stephen** (1998), Associate Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., Southwestern University; Ph.D., University of Texas
- Matera, Frances R.** (1989), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.S., Florida International University; M.A., Goddard College; Ph.D., University of Miami
- Matheson, Alan A.** (1967), Professor of Law; B.A., M.S., J.D., University of Utah

- Mathy, Pamela A.** (1998), Clinical Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; Director, Clinical Services; B.A., University of Massachusetts; M.A., Washington State University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Matt, Kathleen S.** (1987), Associate Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., M.S., University of Delaware; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Matt, Pamela** (1980), Associate Professor of Dance; B.A., University of Washington; M.A., University of Illinois
- Matthews, James B.** (1989), Professor Emeritus of Aeronautical Management Technology; B.S., Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Matthews, Linda** (1997), Assistant Professor of Counselor Education and Counseling Psychology; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Matthias, Judson S.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., United States Military Academy; M.S., Oregon State University; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Mattox, John H.** (1995), Adjunct Professor of Biology; B.A., M.D., University of Colorado
- Mattson, Susan** (1993), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S., M.A., M.S., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate University
- Matyushov, Dimitry** (2000), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Moscow Institute of Physics and Technology (Russia); Ph.D., Vienna University of Technology (Austria)
- Maxwell, Katherine Davis** (1996), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., University of Utah; M.S., Arizona State University
- Maxwell, Kathryn** (1988), Professor of Art; B.A., Northwestern University; M.F.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- May, Judy** (1986), Associate Professor of Music; M.M., The Juilliard School
- Mayer, James W.** (1992), Regents' Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering; B.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Mayer, Lawrence S.** (1983), Professor of Statistics; B.S., M.S., Ohio State University; M.D., Associated Medical Schools of the Caribbean; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Mayer, Michael** (1978), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., University of Wyoming; Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Mayfield, Jack K.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Engineering; A.B., Indiana University, Indianapolis; M.S., Medical College of Wisconsin; M.D., Indiana University, Indianapolis
- Mayo, Richard** (1999), Visiting Associate Professor of Construction; B.S., U.S. Military Academy; M.S., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; M.S.E., Purdue University; Ph.D., Stevens Institute
- Mays, Larry W.** (1989), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Missouri, Rolla; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Mazurkiewicz, Orchid** (1996), Assistant Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., York University; M.A., M.L.S., University of Toronto (Canada)
- McBeath, Michael K.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.A., Brown University; M.S., University of California, Santa Barbara; Ph.D., Stanford University
- McBrien, Edward F.** (1986), Professor Emeritus of Electronic and Computer Engineering Technology; B.S.E., Fenn College; M.S.E.E., Cleveland State University
- McCabe, Barbara** (1997), Assistant Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., M.P.A., Florida Atlantic University; Ph.D., Florida State University
- McCarter, Joan H.** (1961), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., University of Arizona
- McCarthy, Marianne** (1994), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Mount Saint Mary College; M.S.N., Seton Hall University; Ph.D., University of California, San Francisco
- McCartney, Martha R.** (1989), Research Scientist, Center for Solid-State Science; B.S., The Evergreen State College; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- McCormack, Brian** (2000), Lecturer, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Academic Coordinator, Bachelor of Interdisciplinary Studies Program; B.A., B.S., University of Nebraska, Omaha; B.A., Australian National University (Australia); M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- McCoy, Janetta Mitchell** (1999), Assistant Professor of Design; B.L.S., St. Edwards University; M.S., Cornell University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee
- McCoy, Kathleen M.** (1976), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., University of Portland; M.S., Portland State University; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- McCoy, Ron** (1995), Professor of Architecture; Director, School of Architecture; B.S., University of Southern California; M.Arch., Princeton University
- McCready, Richard R.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., Valley City State Teachers College; M.A., Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- McDermott, Lauren** (1990), Associate Professor of Design; B.F.A., M.F.A., Rochester Institute of Technology
- McDonald, Arlys** (1970), Librarian Emeritus; B.Mus., St. Mary of the Plains College; M.Mus., University of Illinois
- McDonald, John N.** (1969), Professor of Mathematics; A.B., King's College; M.S., Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey
- McDonald, Kelly M.** (2000), Assistant Instructional Professional of Communication; Director of Forensics; B.A., Pacific Lutheran University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kansas
- McDonough, Peter** (1990), Professor of Political Science; B.S., Saint Louis University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- McDowell, John M.** (1978), Professor of Economics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- McEwen, Douglas R.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., Bowling Green State University; M.M., Indiana University; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- McFarland, Elaine H.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Health Science; B.A., Marietta College; M.N., Case Western Reserve University
- McGaughey, Robert W.** (1971), Professor of Biology; Director, Interdisciplinary Committee for Molecular and Cellular Biology; B.A., Augustana College; M.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., Boston University
- McGaw, Dickinson L.** (1968), Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

- McGehee, Shelley** (1985), Librarian Emeritus; B.Mus., Converse College; M.Mus., M.L.S., University of Alabama
- McGowan, Patrick J.** (1979), Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of the South; M.A., Johns Hopkins University; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- McGowan, Thomas M.** (1988), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Boston University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- McGrath, G.D.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Education; Dean Emeritus, College of Education; A.B., Findlay College; M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- McGrath, Jacqueline** (1999), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Akron; M.S.N., Kent State University; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- McGregor, Joan L.** (1989), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., University of California, Davis; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- McHugh, Kevin E.** (1985), Associate Professor of Geography; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- McIsaac, Marina Stock** (1980), Professor of Educational Technology; B.A., Pomona College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- McIver, Beverly** (1996), Assistant Professor of Art; B.A., North Carolina Central University; M.F.A., University of Pennsylvania
- McKelvy, Michael J.** (1976), Senior Research Scientist, Center for Solid-State Science; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- McKenzie, Patrick Bruce** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., M.S., Kansas State University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- McLaughlin, Ilene** (1995), Assistant Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., Lake Forest College; M.L.S., Simmons College
- McLin, Katherine** (1997), Assistant Professor of Music; B.M., Oberlin College Conservatory, Ohio; M.M., Indiana University, Bloomington; D.M.A., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
- McManus, Elizabeth B.** (2000), Lecturer of the Barrett Honors College; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Virginia
- McMillan, Mary Claude** (1995), Lecturer of French; B.A., University of Nancy II (France); M.A., Arizona State University
- McMillen, Phyllis** (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Union College, Lincoln; M.S.N., University of Nebraska Medical Center
- McNally, T.M.** (1999), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Rockford College; M.F.A., Arizona State University
- McNamara, Ann** (1997), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Worcester State College; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- McNeil, Elizabeth A.** (1998), Academic Associate of English; Academic Advisor; B.A., California State University, Chico; M.F.A., Arizona State University
- McNeill, Barry W.** (1976), Assistant Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- McPhee, Robert D.** (1998), Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- McPheters, Lee R.** (1976), Professor of Economics; Director, Bank One Economic Outlook Center; Associate Dean for Executive and Professional Programs, College of Business; A.B., San Francisco State University; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- McQuillan, Jeff** (1999), Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of Minnesota; M.A.T., University of St. Thomas; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- McSheffrey, Gerald R.** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; Dipl.Arch., University College, London (United Kingdom); Dipl.C.D., Edinburgh University (United Kingdom)
- McSherry, Laurel** (1991), Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S.L.A., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; M.L.A.II., Harvard University
- McTaggart, W. Donald** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Geography; M.A., University of St. Andrews (United Kingdom); Ph.D., Australian National University (Australia)
- McWhirter, J. Jeffries** (1970), Professor of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; B.A., Saint Martin's College; M.Ed., Oregon State University; M.Ed., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Mehall, Gregory Lawrence** (1992), Associate Research Professional of Geological Sciences; M.S., Stanford University
- Meir, Baruch I.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Music; B.Mus., M.Mus., Tel Aviv University (Israel); D.M.A., Arizona State University
- Meissinger, Ellen Murray** (1986), Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of North Carolina, Greensboro
- Melichar, Dudley W.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; B.S., M.S., South Dakota State University; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Melnick, Robert** (1987), Director, Morrison Institute for Public Policy; Senior Research Scientist for Public Affairs; B.A., Dartmouth College; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Melvin, Michael** (1980), Professor of Economics; B.B.A., University of Houston; M.A., San Diego State University; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Méndez, José A.** (1980), Professor of Economics; B.A., M.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., Ph.D., Southern Methodist University
- Menéndez, José** (1987), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Licenciado en Física, Balseiro Institute (Argentina); Dr. rer. nat., Stuttgart University (Germany)
- Mengeling, Kristina** (1999), Assistant Librarian, Library Instruction, Systems, and Technology; B.A., Northern Illinois University; M.L.S., Rosary College
- Menjivar, Cecilia** (1995), Assistant Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., M.S., University of Southern California; Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Menke, Robert F.** (1947), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Oshkosh State College; M.A., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Merbs, Charles F.** (1973), Professor of Anthropology; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Merrill, Bruce D.** (1971), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; Director, Media Research Program; M.A., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., University of Michigan

- Messman, Susan J.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Communication; B.A., University of Missouri, Columbia; M.S., Illinois State University; Ph.D., Ohio University
- Metcalf, V. Alonzo** (1971), Professor Emeritus of International Studies; B.S., M.S., University of Arkansas; Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Metha, Arlene** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Counseling Psychology; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ohio State University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Metos, Thomas H.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Metz, John** (1980), Professor of Music; B.A., M.M., Syracuse University; D.M.A., The Juilliard School
- Meunier, John** (1987), Professor of Architecture; Dean, College of Architecture and Environmental Design; B.Arch., University of Liverpool (United Kingdom); M.Arch., Harvard University; M.A., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)
- Meyerson, Lee** (1962), Regents' Professor Emeritus of Psychology; A.B., Lafayette College; A.M., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Middleton, Bruce** (1990), Research Specialist, Electrical Engineering
- Middleton, James Arthur** (1998), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., California State University, Chico; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Mignolet, Marc P.** (1987), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., University of Liege (Belgium); Ph.D., Rice University
- Miller, Barbara K.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S.Ed., University of Akron; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Miller, Donald S.** (1981), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Syracuse University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Miller, Keith D.** (1987), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Texas Christian University; M.A., State University of New York, Albany; Ph.D., Texas Christian University
- Miller, Robert J.** (1994), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Western Michigan University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Miller, Rosanna** (1974), Librarian Emeritus; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Miller, Susan A.** (2001), Assistant Professor of American Indian Studies Program; B.A., M.A., University of Oklahoma; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Miller, Terri** (1997), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University
- Miller, Victor J.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Miller-Loessi, Karen A.** (1984), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Mills, Douglas T.** (1993), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., Arizona State University
- Millsap, Roger E.** (1997), Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Washington; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Milner, Joe W.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., East Texas State University; M.A., University of Oklahoma; Ed.D., University of Wyoming
- Milton, Doris** (1994), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., Fairleigh Dickinson University; M.A., Ph.D., New York University
- Milun, Kathryn** (2000), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Minckley, Wendell L.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Biology; B.S., Kansas State University; M.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of Louisville
- Mings, Robert C.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., M.A.T., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Minter, Marshall R. Jr.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S.M.E., Purdue University; M.S.M.E., University of Arizona
- Mintz, Sandra L.** (1986), Clinical Associate Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Indiana University; M.S., University of Arizona
- Misra, Rajeev** (1991), Associate Professor of Microbiology; B.S., Kanpur University (India); M.S., G.B. Pant University (India); Ph.D., Adelaide University (Australia)
- Mitchell, Frederic F.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Columbia University
- Mitchell, John** (1990), Associate Research Professional of Dance; Director, Dance Multimedia Learning Center; B.M., Webster University, St. Louis; M.M., University of South Florida
- Mitchell, Michael J.** (1990), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., Fordham University; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Mittelmann, Hans Detlef** (1982), Professor of Mathematics; M.A., University of Mainz (Germany); Ph.D., Habilitation, University of Darmstadt (Germany)
- Mobasher, Barzin** (1991), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Platteville; M.S., Northeastern University; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- MoECKEL, Cindy L.** (1987), Associate Professor of Accountancy and Information Management; B.A., M.B.A., Miami University; Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Mogey, John M.** (1987), Adjunct Professor of Sociology; B.A., M.A., D.Sc., Queen's University (United Kingdom)
- Mokwa, Michael P.** (1979), Professor of Marketing; Chair, Department of Marketing; B.B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Houston
- Monczka, Robert M.** (1999), Research Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Montenegro, Leonard Jose** (1986), Associate Research Technologist of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., State University of New York, Albany
- Montero, Darrel** (1979), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.A., California State University, Sacramento; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Montgomery, Douglas C.** (1988), Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S.I.E., M.S., Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

- Montiel, Miguel** (1974), Professor of Chicana and Chicano Studies; Motorola Presidential Professor in Community Revitalization; B.S., University of Arizona; M.S.W., Arizona State University; D.S.W., University of California, Berkeley
- Montoya, Janet** (1999), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Houston, Clear Lake
- Mooney, Elina** (1988), Associate Professor of Dance
- Moor, William C.** (1968), Associate Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S., M.S., Washington University; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Moore, Ana L.** (1989), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B. of Pharmacy, National University of La Plata (Argentina); M.Sc., Federal University of Rio de Janeiro (Brazil); Ph.D., Texas Tech University
- Moore, Carleton B.** (1961), Regents' Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry and Geological Sciences; Director, Center for Meteorite Studies; B.S., Alfred University; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Moore, Christine** (1999), Assistant Law Librarian; B.A., Claremont McKenna College; M.A., University of Arizona
- Moore, Diane B.** (1980), Librarian, Noble Science Reference Services; B.S., College of William and Mary; M.L.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Moore, Elsie Gloria Jean** (1981), Associate Professor of Psychology in Education; Director, Division of Psychology in Education; B.A., Elmhurst College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Moore, J. Douglas** (1969), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., Idaho State University; Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Moore, Michael** (1982), Professor of Biology; B.A., Indiana University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Moore, Moses N.** (1989), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., Eckerd College; M.Div., Yale University; M.Phil., Ph.D., Union Theological Seminary
- Moore, Patricia** (1984), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., Loyola University, Chicago; M.S., Catholic University of America; M.P.H., Dr.P.H., Johns Hopkins University
- Moore, Thomas A.** (1976), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Ph.D., Texas Tech University
- Moorhead, Gregory** (1978), Associate Professor of Management; B.S.I.E., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Houston
- Moppett, Samantha A.** (1999), Legal Writing Instructor; B.A., Bucknell University; J.D., Suffolk University Law School
- Mor, Tsafirir** (2000), Assistant Research Professor of Plant Biology; B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., Hebrew University of Jerusalem (Israel)
- Morgan, Don** (2000), Associate Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.M.E., Northwestern University; M.S., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Morgan, Miriam J.** (1965), Instructor Emeritus of French; Licence-ès-Lettres, University of Paris (France); M.A., Arizona State University
- Morgan, Owen W.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Family and Human Development; B.A., Grinnell College; M.A., University of Nebraska, Omaha; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Morgan, Thais E.** (1985), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Smith College; M.A., Ph.D., Brown University
- Moroney, Robert M.** (1981), Professor of Social Work; A.B., M.S.W., Boston College; M.P.H., Harvard University; Ph.D., Brandeis University
- Morrell, Darryl** (1988), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Brigham Young University
- Morris, Brenda C.** (1994), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., University of Arizona; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Morris, Donald H.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Morrison, Kenneth M.** (1983), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., Saint Dunstan's University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Maine
- Moses, Michele** (2000), Assistant Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., University of Virginia; M.Ed., University of Vermont; M.A., University of Colorado
- Mossman, Kenneth L.** (1990), Professor of Microbiology; Director, Radiation Safety Office; B.S., Wayne State University; M.Ed., University of Maryland, College Park; M.S., Ph.D., University of Tennessee, Knoxville
- Mou, Jong-I** (1994), Associate Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Moulton, Gerald L.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.A., Hamline University; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Oregon
- Mowrer, Donald E.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., M.A., Florida State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Moyer, Joan E.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., Kutztown State University; M.Ed., Pennsylvania State University; Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Muccino, Julia Catherine** (1997), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.C.E., Villanova University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Notre Dame
- Mueller-Alexander, Jeanette M.** (1989), Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., Moorhead State University; M.L.S., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Mulligan, Donald E.** (1985), Professor of Construction; B.S.E., M.S.M.E., Arizona State University
- Mulvihill, Josepha Anne** (1983), Associate Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.S., University of Kansas; M.L.S., Emporia State University
- Munk, Morton E.** (1961), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Northwestern University; M.S., University of Miami; Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Murdough, John M.** (1993), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Murff, Scott** (1998), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.S.D., Clemson University; B.Arch., The Cooper Union
- Murphey, Claudia** (1996), Professor of Dance; Chair, Department of Dance; B.A., Western College; M.A., George Washington University

Murphy, Jeffrie G. (1981), Regents' Professor of Law and Philosophy; B.A., Johns Hopkins University; Ph.D., University of Rochester

Murphy, Juanita F. (1971), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; Dean Emeritus, College of Nursing; B.A., Oklahoma Baptist University; M.S., Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University

Murphy, Kurt R. (1986), Associate Librarian; Assistant Dean, University Libraries Personnel; B.S., M.L.S., University of Illinois; M.B.A., Arizona State University

Murranka, Patricia A. (1977), Associate Professor of Management Communication; B.A., Trenton State College; M.A., Rider College; Ed.D., Utah State University

Murray, Kimberly (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., Boston University; M.S., Arizona State University

Murray, Roger N. (1968), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., B.S., Moorhead State Teachers College; M.A., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of Iowa

Musacchio, Laura (1999), Assistant Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.L.A., M.L.A., State University of New York; Ph.D., Texas A&M University

Musheno, Michael C. (1977), Professor of Justice Studies and Public Affairs; B.A., Lycoming College; M.A., Ph.D., American University

Mushkatel, Alvin H. (1980), Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Ohio State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Oregon

Muthuswamy, Jitendran (2000), Assistant Professor of Bioengineering; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute

Myers, Quin (1985), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Coordinator, Writing Across the Curriculum; B.S.Ed., Chadron State College; M.A., Arizona State University

Myhajlenko, Stefan (1986), Associate Research Scientist and Associate Director, Center for Solid-State Electronics Research; Ph.D., University of Manchester, Victoria (United Kingdom)

Myler, Charles E. Jr. (1968), Professor Emeritus of Real Estate; B.B.A., Loyola University; M.B.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of Florida

N

Nagasawa, Richard H. (1969), Professor of Sociology; B.A., University of Hawaii, Manoa; M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington

Nagoshi, Craig (1989), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Hawaii, Manoa

Nagrin, Daniel (1982), Professor Emeritus of Dance; B.S., City College of New York

Nagy, Bethel (2000), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., University of Toronto (Canada); Ph.D., Arizona State University

Nagy, John D. (1999), Adjunct Professor of Biology; B.S., Eastern Michigan University; B.S., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Nakagawa, Kathryn (1996), Assistant Professor of Psychology in Education; B.A., M.A., University of Notre Dame; Ph.D., Northwestern University

Nakayama, Thomas K. (1991), Professor of Communication; Director, Asian Pacific American Studies Program; A.B., Georgia State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa

Napoli, Maria (1996), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A., H.H. Lehman College; M.S.W., Ph.D., New York University

Nardari, Federico (1999), Assistant Professor of Finance; B.S., University of Bergamo (Italy); M.S.B.A., Ph.D., Washington University, St. Louis

Nardella, Francis A. (1992), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; A.B., West Virginia University; M.D., West Virginia University, School of Medicine

Nash, Leanne T. (1971), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of California, Davis; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Nash, Thomas H. III (1971), Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., Duke University; M.S., Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey

Navabi, Faye (1997), Lecturer of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Southwestern Louisiana

Neal, Berna E. (1988), Librarian Emeritus; B.A., M.L.S., Syracuse University

Nebeker, Helen E. (1958), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University

Neiswander, Janet L. (1991), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., Rockford College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Kentucky

Nelsen, Edward A. (1975), Professor of Education; Academic Program Leader, Educational Psychology; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Stanford University

Nelson, Ben A. (1995), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Florida State University; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University

Nelson, G. Lynn (1973), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Kearney State College; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln

Nelson, J. Russell (1981–89), Professor Emeritus of Finance; President Emeritus of the University; B.A., Pacific Union College; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Nelson, John C. (1967), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Vanderbilt University

Nelson, Kelly (1999), Lecturer, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; B.A., Michigan State University; M.S., University of Southern Maine; Ph.D., Brandeis University

Nelson, Margaret (1995), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Occidental College, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara

Nemeroff, Carol (1988), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., McGill University (Canada); M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

Nemiro, Jay S. (1995), Adjunct Professor of Biology; B.A., Temple University; M.D., George Washington University School of Medicine

Nering, Evar D. (1960), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., Indiana University, Fort Wayne; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University

Neuberg, Steven L. (1988), Professor of Psychology; A.B., Cornell University; M.S., Ph.D., Carnegie Mellon University

Neuer, Susanne (2000), Assistant Research Professor of Biology; B.S., Kiel University (Germany); M.S., University of Washington; Ph.D., Oregon State University

- Neumann, Tina M.** (1996), Lecturer of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., M.A., Gallaudet University
- Newman, Nathan** (2000), Professor of Materials Engineering; B.S., University of Southern California; M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Nevarez-Kells, Loretta** (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University
- New, Frances Y.** (1986), Librarian Emeritus; B.S., Seattle Pacific University; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Newfeld, Stuart J.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Biology; B.S., Hobart College; M.A., M.S., University of Hawaii; Ph.D., Emory University
- Ney, James W.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., M.A., Wheaton College; Ed.D., University of Michigan
- Nichols, Ann W.** (1970), Associate Professor of Social Work; A.B., Stanford University; M.S.W., D.S.W., Columbia University
- Nichols, Renea D.** (1995), Lecturer of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Central Michigan University; M.M.C., Arizona State University
- Nicolaenko, Basil** (1989), Professor of Mathematics; M.S., University of Paris (France); Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Niederhelman, Melissa** (1998), Assistant Professor of Design; B.F.A., University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth; M.F.A., Allgemeine Gewerbeschule Basel (Switzerland)
- Niedwiecki, Anthony** (2000), Legal Writing Instructor; B.A., Wayne State University; L.L.M., Temple University; J.D., Tulane Law School
- Nielsen, Michael J.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Design; B.P.D., North Carolina State University, Raleigh; M.A., Stanford University
- Nielson, Gregory M.** (1970), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Nigam, Bishan Perkash** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., M.S., University of Delhi (India); Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Nikitin, Sergey** (1994), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; M.S., Moscow State University; Ph.D., Academy of Science of Russia, Research Institute of System Studies
- Nilsen, Alleen P.** (1975), Professor of English; B.A., Brigham Young University; M.Ed., American University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Nilsen, Don L.F.** (1973), Professor of English; B.A., Brigham Young University; M.A., American University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Northey, William T.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology; B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Norton, Janice** (1998), Lecturer of English; B.A., M.A., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Norton, Kay** (1999), Senior Lecturer of Music; B.M.E., M.F.A., University of Georgia; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Norton, M. Scott** (1973), Professor of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Nowlis, Stephen** (1996), Associate Professor of Marketing; B.A., Stanford University; M.B.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Nunez, Diane E.** (1995), Clinical Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University

O

- O'Brien, Carmen A.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- O'Brien, Robin K.** (1995), Lecturer of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Gallaudet University
- O'Connor, Elinor J.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Family and Human Development; B.S., St. Catharine College; M.S., University of Iowa
- O'Connor, Michael P.** (1999), Legal Writing Instructor; B.A., Pennsylvania State University; J.D., Yale University
- O'Day, Peggy A.** (1994), Associate Professor of Geological Sciences; B.S., University of California, Davis; M.S., Cornell University; Ph.D., Stanford University
- O'Dell, Michael A.** (1980), Associate Professor of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., M.B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin; C.P.A., Colorado
- O'Donnell, Ed** (1999), Assistant Professor of Accountancy and Information Management; B.B.A., Texas A&M University; Ph.D., University of North Texas, Kingsville
- O'Grady, Catherine** (1991), Professor of Law; Director, Clinical Programs; B.A., University of Michigan; J.D., Arizona State University
- O'Grady, E.P.** (1977), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., St. Louis University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- O'Haver, Judy** (1999), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Niagara University; M.S., Arizona State University
- Ó hUallacháin, Breandán** (1987), Professor of Geography; Chair, Department of Geography; B.A., National University of Ireland (Ireland); M.A., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- O'Keefe, Michael** (1963), Regents' Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of Bristol (United Kingdom)
- O'Leary, Timothy J.** (1978), Associate Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.S., Westminster College; M.B.A., D.B.A., Kent State University
- O'Sullivan-Kachel, Peggy** (1998), Director, Advanced Public Executive Program; B.S., Northern Arizona University; M.P.A., Arizona State University
- Obermeier, Anita** (1993), Senior Lecturer of English; B.A., Ludwig-Maximilian University (Germany); M.A., Eastern Illinois University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Odenkirk, James E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., M.A., Ohio State University; Ed.D., Columbia University
- Odewahn, Stephen C.** (1999), Assistant Research Scientist of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Alabama; M.S., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Odish, Faris** (1997), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., University of Baghdad; M.A., Wayne State University
- Oetting, Edward** (1983), Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., University of Michigan; M.A., University of Illinois; M.S.L.S., Wayne State University

Oh, Young Kyun (1999), Instructor of Korean; B.A., Sogang University Graduate School (Korea); M.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Ohmart, Robert D. (1970), Professor of Biology; B.S., M.S., New Mexico State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona

Ojala, William T. (1971), Professor Emeritus of English; B.S., M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., Florida State University

Okamoto, Scott K. (2000), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.S., University of California, Los Angeles; M.S.W., San Jose State University; Ph.D., University of Hawaii, Manoa

Okun, Morris A. (1976), Professor of Psychology; Director, Gerontology Program; B.A., Brooklyn College; M.S., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

Oldani, Robert W. (1982), Professor of Music; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Olivas, Louis (1979), Associate Professor of Management; Assistant Vice President for Academic Affairs; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University

Oliver, Robert S. (1963), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.A., M.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.F.A., Allende Institute (Mexico)

Olson, Clark D. (1984), Instructional Professional of Communication; B.A., Iowa State University; M.S., University of Utah; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Orchinik, Miles (1995), Assistant Professor of Biology; B.A., San Francisco State University; Ph.D., Oregon State University

Orlich, Ileana (1996), Assistant Research Professional of Languages and Literatures; Diploma de Licenta, University of Bucharest (Romania); M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Ormiston, Michael B. (1984), Professor of Economics; B.S., Michigan State University; M.A., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University

Ossipov, Helene (1987), Associate Professor of French; B.A., City University of New York; M.A. (French Linguistics), M.A. (Russian Area Studies), Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

Osterhoudt, Robert G. (1976), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., M.S., Pennsylvania State University; Ph.D., University of Illinois

Ostroff, Cheri (1995), Professor of Management; B.A., University of Texas; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University

Ostrom, Amy (1996), Assistant Professor of Marketing; B.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Northwestern University

Ostrom, Lonnie L. (1973), Professor of Marketing; Director, Development, Institutional Advancement; President, Arizona State University Foundation; B.B.A., University of Wisconsin; M.S., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ph.D., University of Alabama

Ota Wang, Vivian (1998), Assistant Professor of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; B.A., Colorado College; M.S., University of Colorado; Ph.D., Columbia University

Otis, Jeanne (1975), Professor of Art; B.A., DePauw University; B.F.A., Denison University; M.F.A., Ohio State University

Owusu-Antwi, Emmanuel B. (1997), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., University of Science and Technology (Ghana); M.S., University of Alberta (Canada); Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Ozel, Filiz (1995), Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., M.Arch., Middle East Technical University (Turkey); D.Arch., University of Michigan

P

Packer, Merle A. (1959), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado

Padilla, Peter A. (1997), Assistant Professor of Sociology; B.A., M.A., University of Northern Colorado; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Padilla, Raymond V. (1982), Professor of Chicana and Chicano Studies; B.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Pagano, Caio (1986), Regents' Professor of Music; B.Laws, University of Sao Paulo (Brazil); D.M.A., Catholic University of America

Page, John B. (1969), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Ph.D., University of Utah

Pagliasotti, Michael J. (1998), Associate Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., M.A., California State University, Northridge; Ph.D., University of Southern California

Palais, Elliot S. (1959-62; 1966), Librarian Emeritus; B.A., Bowdoin College; A.M.L.S., University of Michigan

Palais, Joseph C. (1964), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., University of Arizona; M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Palmer, Michael B. (1998), Lecturer of Psychology; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Michigan State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Palumbo, Dennis J. (1983), Regents' Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; M.A. (Social Science), M.A. (Political Science), Ph.D., University of Chicago

Pan, George (1995), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.E., Peking Institute of Petroleum Technology (China); M.S., Ph.D., University of Kansas

Panchanathan, Sethuraman (1997), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Sc., University of Madras (India); M.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology, Madras (India); Ph.D., University of Ottawa (Canada)

Panchmatia, Bella (1998), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Alberta (Canada); M.S.N., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Pang, Patty (1999), Instructor of Chinese; B.A., Tamkang University (Taiwan); M.A., Arizona State University

Pangrazi, Robert P. (1973), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., Washington State University

Panitch, Alyssa (1999), Assistant Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., Ph.D., University of Massachusetts

Pany, Kurt J. (1978), Professor of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S.B.A., University of Arizona; M.B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Illinois; C.P.A., Arizona

Papandreou-Suppappola, Antonia (1999), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Rhode Island

- Pardini, Louis J.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.A., A.M., Idaho State University; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Parker, Harold E.** (1987), Senior Research Technologist, Engineering Computer Services
- Park-Fuller, Linda M.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Communication; B.A., University of North Dakota; M.A., University of Missouri, Columbia; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Parkinson, Stanley R.** (1971), Professor of Psychology; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Parrish, H. Wayne** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; A.B., San Diego State College; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Oregon
- Parrish, Mila** (2000), Assistant Professor of Dance; B.F.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Columbia University
- Pasqualetti, Martin J.** (1977), Professor of Geography; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Pastin, H. Mark** (1980), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.A., University of Pittsburg; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Patel, Mookesh** (1990), Associate Professor of Design; B.F.A., National Institute of Design (India); M.F.A., Rhode Island School of Design
- Patten, Duncan T.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Plant Biology; A.B., Amherst College; M.S., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; Ph.D., Duke University
- Patterson, Robert A.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Biology; B.S., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Patterson, Shirley L.** (1994), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.A., North Texas State University; M.A., McCormick Theological Seminary; M.S.W., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Paulsen, George E.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., Hobart College; M.A., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Paz, Juan J. Jr.** (1988), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.A., University of Texas, El Paso; M.S., University of Houston; D.S.W., Howard University
- Peacock, Simon M.** (1985), Professor of Geological Sciences; Chair, Department of Geological Sciences; B.S., M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Pearce, Martha V.** (1977), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., Columbia University; M.S., Boston University; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Pearson, David L.** (1988), Research Professor of Biology; B.S., Pacific Lutheran University; M.S., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Pearson, John N.** (1981), Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.S., M.B.A., Florida Atlantic University; Ph.D., Georgia State University
- Pearson, Nancy B.** (1989), Research Specialist of Microbiology; B.A., Earlham College; M.S., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
- Peck, Robert E.** (1984), Professor of Engineering; Vice Chair for Mechanical Engineering; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Irvine
- Pei, Ker-Wei** (1986), Professor of Accountancy and Information Management; B.A., National Chung-Hsing University (Taiwan); M.A., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ph.D., North Texas State University
- Peña, Robert** (1995), Assistant Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.S., M.A., State University of New York, Buffalo; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Penley, Larry E.** (1985), Professor of Management; Dean, College of Business; B.A., M.A., Wake Forest University; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Peralta, Pedro D.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Engineering; B.S., Simón Bolívar University (Venezuela); M.S., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Perrill, Norman K.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.S., M.A., Northwestern University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Perry, Curtis** (1995), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Cornell University; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Perry, Patsy** (1985), Professor of Nursing; B.S., Columbia Union College; M.S., University of Colorado; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Perry, R. Tod** (1998), Assistant Professor of Finance; B.B.A., University of Notre Dame; J.D., University of Virginia; Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Perry, Ronald W.** (1983), Professor of Public Affairs; B.Sc., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Peskin, Sandra R.** (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., Northwestern State University; J.D., University of Baltimore
- Pessler, Anthony J.** (1994), Associate Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.A., St. Cloud State University; M.F.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Peterman, Gordon G.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S.C.E., University of Iowa
- Peters, Kathleen A.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Family and Human Development; B.S., M.S., Kansas State University
- Petersen, Michelle C.** (1997), Lecturer of Spanish; B.A., Western Illinois University; M.A., University of Iowa
- Peterson, John R.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; Graduate Coordinator of School of Architecture; B.A., Saint Olaf College; B.Arch., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.Arch., Harvard University
- Peterson, Ralph** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Eastern Washington State College; M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University
- Peterson, Trygve** (1994), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., New England Conservatory of Music; M.M., Yale University; D.M.A., The Juilliard School
- Petrucci, Darren** (1998), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.S.D., Arizona State University; M.Arch., Harvard University
- Pettit, G. Robert** (1964), Regents' Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; Director, Cancer Research Institute; B.S., Washington State University; M.S., Ph.D., Wayne State University

- Pettit, Robin** (1996), Adjunct Faculty of Microbiology; B.S., University of Arizona; M.S., Washington State University; Ph.D., University of Montana
- Petuskey, William T.** (1983), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Utah; Sc.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Pfister, A. J.** (1991), Distinguished Research Fellow of Public Affairs; B.S., J.D., University of Arizona
- Pflugfelder, Janice** (1987), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., St. Joseph College; M.S., Arizona State University
- Pfuhl, Erdwin H. Jr.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; A.B., Whitman College; A.M., University of Idaho; Ph.D., Washington State University
- Pheanis, David C.** (1975), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Case Institute of Technology; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Phelan, Patrick E.** (1996), Associate Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Tulane University; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Philippakis, Andrew S.** (1967), Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.S., Gannon College; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Phillips, William W.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of History; Ph.B., M.A., University of North Dakota; Ph.D., University of Missouri
- Pian, Richard H.J.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering; B.S.C.E., Kung Shang University (China); M.S.E., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Piburn, Michael D.** (1989), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., Princeton University
- Pickens, Judith M.** (1987–99; 2000), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Marymount College; M.S., University of Missouri; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Pickus, David** (1999), Lecturer of the Barrett Honors College; B.A., Lawrence University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Pigg, Kathleen B.** (1988), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., M.S., Ohio University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Pijawka, K. David** (1982), Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; Director, Ph.D. Program in Environmental Planning in Design; B.A., Brock University (Canada); M.A., Ph.D., Clark University
- Pilafian, J. Samuel** (1995), Professor of Music; B.M., University of Miami
- Pile, James** (1971), Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Pimentel, David** (1973), Professor of Art; B.S.Ed., Massachusetts College of Art; M.F.A., Rochester Institute of Technology
- Pinckard, Mary-Margaret** (1982), Librarian Emeritus; B.S., University of New Hampshire; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Pinkava, Donald J.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Plant Biology; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Pittman, Anne M.** (1952), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., New York University; Ed.D., Stanford University
- Pittsley, Janice M.** (1987), Associate Professor of Art; B.F.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; M.F.A., University of Georgia
- Pizziconi, Vincent B.** (1987), Associate Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., University of Lowell; M.S.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Platoff, Anne M.** (1997), Assistant Librarian, Library Instruction, Systems, and Technology; B.A., Kansas State University; M.A., University of Houston, Clear Lake; M.S., University of North Texas
- Podlich, William F.** (1949), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Maryland State Teachers College; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Poe, Jerry B.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Finance; B.A., Drury College; M.B.A., Washington University; D.B.A., Harvard University
- Polenz, G. Donald** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.A., Wartburg College; M.A., University of Iowa; D.S.W., University of Southern California
- Polk, Janet C.** (1993), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University
- Ponce, Fernando A.** (1999), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., National University of Engineering (Peru); M.S., University of Maryland, College Park; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Potenza, Bruce M.** (1988), Adjunct Associate Professor of Engineering; B.A., B.S., Northwestern University; M.D., Loyola University
- Pourbastini, Wendy** (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S.N., Arizona State University
- Poweleit, Christian D.** (1995), Assistant Research Professional of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Thomas Moore College; M.A., Purdue University, West Lafayette; Ph.D., University of Cincinnati
- Powers, Doris C.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., Wellesley College; M.A., Occidental College; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Prather, Elizabeth M.** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Pratt, Melvin W.** (1987), Senior Research Technologist, Center for Solid-State Electronics Research
- Presson, Clark C.** (1980), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Pomona College; M.S., Ph.D., Columbia University
- Prewitt, Kathryn A.** (1992), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.A., University of Kansas; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Pride, Bill E.** (1997), Lecturer of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Prigatano, George P.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., Loyola University, Los Angeles; M.A., California State University, Long Beach; Ph.D., Bowling Green State University
- Primas, Phyllis J. Krause** (1987), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Pennsylvania; M.P.H., Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Pritchard, Mark P.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Pritchard, Melissa** (1994), Associate Professor of English; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., Western Washington University

Privateer, Paul (1991), Associate Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.A., M.A., California State University, Stanislaus; Ph.D., University of California, Davis

Prust, Zenas A. (1959), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Stout; M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado

Putman, Margaret (1993), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Arizona; M.S., Arizona State University

Pyne, Stephen J. (1986), Professor of Biology and History; B.A., Stanford University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Q

Qian, Zhenchao (1994), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.S., Shanghai Institute of Education (China); M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

Quay, Ray (1990), Adjunct Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., Baylor University; M.S.C.R.P., University of Texas, Austin

Quesada, Eugene R. (1973), Professor Emeritus of Design; B.A., Arizona State University

Quigg, John C. (1981), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Drexel University

Quinn, Paul M. (1995), Lecturer of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., California State University, Northridge

R

Raby, William (1982), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., Northwestern University; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona

Rader, Martha (1975), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., M.B.E., University of Mississippi; Ph.D., Kansas State University

Radke, Judith J. (1960), Professor Emeritus of French; B.S., M.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Colorado

Ragan, Donal M. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Geological Sciences; B.A., Occidental College; M.S., University of Southern California; Ph.D., University of Washington

Ragsdale, Bruce D. (1989), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.S., University of California; M.D., University of California, San Francisco

Rajan, Subramaniam D. (1983), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., University of Iowa

Ralston, Mack A. (1956), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Indiana State University; Ed.D., Indiana University

Ramage, John (1990), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Whitman College; Ph.D., Washington State University

Ramakrishna, B.L. (1999), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.Sc., Bangalore University (India); M.Sc., Indian Institute of Technology, Kanpur (India); Ph.D., Indian Institute of Technology, Madras (India)

Randall, Paul (1995), Assistant Professor of Design; B.S.I.D., University of the Arts; M.A., Ohio State University

Ranero-Antolin, Anna (1999), Lecturer of the Barrett Honors College; M.A., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University

Rankin, Robert L. (1971), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., University of Texas, El Paso; Ph.D., William Marsh Rice University

Rankin, W. Parkman (1982), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.S., Syracuse University; M.B.A., Ph.D., New York University

Rapp, James R. (1962), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; Associate Dean, College of Architecture and Environmental Design; B.Arch, University of Detroit; M.S.Arch., Columbia University

Rasmussen, David I. (1963), Professor Emeritus of Biology; B.S., M.S., University of Utah; Ph.D., University of Michigan

Rasmussen, Robert D. (1949), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., Iowa State University; M.S., Washington State University

Ratner, Esther (1988), Associate Professor of Design; B.F.A., Washington University; M.F.A., University of Michigan

Raupp, Gregory B. (1985), Professor of Chemical Engineering; Associate Dean for Research, College of Engineering and Applied Sciences; B.S., M.S., Purdue University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Rausch, Jack D. (1965), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., M.A., Ohio State University

Rave, Wallace J. (1967), Associate Professor of Music; B.S., Illinois State University; M.M., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Ravesloot, John C. (1993), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale

Rawlett, Kristen (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., Virginia Commonwealth University; M.S.N., University of South Carolina

Rawls, J. Alan (1997), Assistant Professor of Biology; B.S., University of Western Ontario (Canada); Ph.D., Saint Louis University

Ray, Timothy E. (1998), Lecturer of English; B.A., M.A., University of Central Oklahoma; Ph.D., Bowling Green State University

Ray, William J. (1968), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., M.S., State University of New York, Buffalo; Ed.D., Wayne State University

Razatos, Anneta (1999), Assistant Professor of Chemical Engineering; B.S., University of Colorado, Boulder; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Reader, Mark (1967), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Reber, William (1991), Professor of Music; Director, Music Theatre Program; B.M., M.M., University of Utah; D.M.A., University of Texas, Austin

Reckers, Philip M.J. (1980), Professor of Accountancy and Information Management; Director, School of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., Quincy College; M.B.A., Washington University; Ph.D., University of Illinois

Reddick, Anna Malia (1998), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.S., Harding University; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University

Redman, Betsy J. (1988), Associate Librarian; Team Management, Technical Services Department; B.S., M.L.S., University of Arizona

- Redman, Charles L.** (1983), Professor of Anthropology; Director, Center for Environmental Studies; B.A., Harvard University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Reed, Helen** (1985), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; A.B., Goucher College; M.S., Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Reed, Kaye E.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Anthropology; Research Associate, Institute of Human Origins; B.S., Portland State University; M.A., Ph.D., State University of New York, Stony Brook
- Rees, Ellen** (1996), Assistant Professor of Languages and Literatures; B.A., Evergreen State College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Reeves, Henry C.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology; B.S., Franklin and Marshall College; M.A., Ph.D., Vanderbilt University
- Reffett, Kevin L.** (1995), Associate Professor of Economics; B.B.A., M.A., University of Iowa; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Regier, Philip R.** (1987), Associate Professor of Accountancy and Information Management; Director, College of Business Honors Program; Associate Dean of Undergraduate Programs, College of Business; B.A., St. John's College; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Reich, John W.** (1965), Professor of Psychology; B.A., M.S., University of Oklahoma; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Reif, William E.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Reiman, Etsuko Obata** (1978), Associate Professor of Japanese; B.A., Keio University (Japan); M.A., Seton Hall University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Reingen, Peter H.** (1982), Davis Distinguished Research Professor of Marketing; B.B.A., Cologne College (Germany); M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Cincinnati
- Reiser, Castle O.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering; B.S., Colorado State University; Pet.E., Colorado School of Mines; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Reiser, Mark R.** (1988), Associate Professor of Statistics; B.S., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Reiss, Peter W.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Business Administration; B.S., Marquette University; M.A., Arizona State University; J.D., Marquette University
- Reisslein, Martin** (2000), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; M.S., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Remson, Lynne Hebert** (1992), Clinical Associate Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., M.S., University of Southwestern Louisiana
- Renaut, Rosemary A.** (1987), Professor of Mathematics; Chair, Department of Mathematics; B.S., Durham University; Ph.D., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)
- Reneau, J. Hal** (1975), Professor of Accountancy and Information Management; B.B.A., M.S., Texas Tech University; Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Reuter, Vincent G.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Operations Management; B.S.C., M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Reyes, Guillermo** (1996), Assistant Professor of Theatre; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.F.A., University of California, San Diego
- Reynolds, Robert D.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M., Texas Christian University; M.M., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Reynolds, Stephen J.** (1991), Professor of Geological Sciences; B.S., University of Texas, El Paso; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Reynolds, Steven L.** (1988), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., University of Chicago; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Rez, Peter** (1985), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom); M.S., D.Phil., University of Oxford (United Kingdom)
- Reznikoff, Sivan C.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Design; Certificate, New York School of Interior Design; B.A., University of Southwestern Louisiana; M.A., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
- Rhoads, David M.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Rhodes, Jewell Parker** (1997), Professor of English; B.A., M.A., D.A., Carnegie Mellon University
- Ribic, Catherine** (2000), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Rice, Glen E.** (1986), Associate Professor of Anthropology; Director, Office of Cultural Resource Management; B.A., Reed College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Rice, Ross R.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Rice, Warren** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Richa, Andrea W.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Sc., M.Sc., Federal University of Rio de Janeiro (Brazil); M.Sc., Ph.D., Carnegie Mellon University
- Richard, Thelma Shinn** (1975), Professor of English; B.A., Central Connecticut State College; M.A., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Richards, Gale L.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.A., University of Akron; M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Richards, Mary L.** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., DePaul University; Ph.D., Texas Women's University
- Richardson, Deane E.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., Bradley University; M.A., Ed.D., Stanford University
- Richardson, Grant L.** (1953), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., M.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Richardson, Jeanne M.** (1985), Associate Librarian; Team Leader, Collection Development; B.A., Lawrence University; M.S., M.L.S., Columbia University
- Richardson, Richard C. Jr.** (1977), Professor Emeritus of Higher Education; B.S., Castleton State College; M.S., Michigan State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Richert, Ranko** (1999), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; Ph.D., Philipps University, Marburg (Germany)
- Ridenour, Ronda L.** (1970), Associate Librarian; Team Management, Technical Services Department; B.A., Arizona State University; M.S.L.S., University of Southern California

- Riding In, James** (1990), Associate Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Fort Lewis College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Riggs, Thomas** (1998), Lecturer of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., Metropolitan State College, Denver; M.S., University of Colorado, Boulder
- Ringenoldus, Garrit M.** (1989), Instructor of Military Science; B.S., Illinois State University
- Ringhofer, Christian** (1983), Professor of Mathematics; M.A., Ph.D., University of Vienna (Austria)
- Rio, Robin** (1998), Assistant Professor of Music; B.M., East Carolina University; M.A., New York University
- Ríos, Alberto Alvaro** (1982), Regents' Professor of English; B.A., M.F.A., University of Arizona
- Rippon, Stephen** (1989), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Director, Student Success Programs; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Riske, Marc C.** (1985), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., North Dakota State University; M.F.A., Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Risley-Curtiss, Christina** (1992), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.A., University of Connecticut; M.S.S.W., University of Tennessee; Ph.D., University of Maryland, Baltimore
- Risseuw, John L.** (1980), Professor of Art; B.S., M.A., M.F.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Ritchie, Barry G.** (1984), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Chair, Department of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Appalachian State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of South Carolina
- Rivera, Daniel E.** (1990), Associate Professor of Chemical Engineering; B.S., University of Rochester; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Rivers, Patrick** (1998), Assistant Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.A., University of Ghana (Ghana); M.B.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Alabama
- Robbins, Earl R.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Computer Science; B.S.E.E., Texas Technological College; M.S.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Roberson, Loriann** (1992), Associate Professor of Management; B.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Roberson, Robert W.** (1989), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., M.S., Stephen F. Austin State University; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Roberts, Carolyn** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Western Ontario (Canada); M.Ed., Columbia University; Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Roberts, Chell A.** (1989), Associate Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.A., M.S., University of Utah; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Roberts, Lauren C.** (1984), Clinical Associate Professor of Clinical Laboratory Sciences; B.S., Saint Norbert College; M.S. University of Illinois
- Roberts, Maura L.** (1994), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology and Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Moravian College; M.A., Ph.D., Lehigh University
- Roberts, Nancy H.** (1980), Senior Lecturer of Economics; B.A., University of Texas, Arlington; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Roberts, Robert P.** (1988), Associate Research Specialist, Center for Solid-State Science; A.D., DeVry Institute of Technology
- Roberts, Thomas G.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Wake Forest University; M.A., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Robertson, Shannon D.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.Pe., M.S., McMaster University (Canada); Ph.D., Purdue University
- Robinson, Dahlia M.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., M.S., University of the West Indies (Barbados); M.S., Pennsylvania State University; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Robinson, Daniel O.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Resource Management; A.B., Brigham Young University; M.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Robinson, Helene M.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.A., University of Oregon; M.M., Northwestern University
- Robinson Kurpius, Sharon E.** (1978), Professor of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, LaCrosse; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Rockmaker, Jody** (1997), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., New England Conservatory, Boston; M.F.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Rodriguez, Armando** (1990), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Polytechnic Institute of New York, Brooklyn; M.S., Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Rodriguez, Ester** (1986), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Rody, Joseph** (1994), Senior Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., University of Akron
- Roe, Sue** (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., University of Arizona; D.P.A., Arizona State University
- Roedel, Ronald J.** (1981), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E., Princeton University; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Roen, Duane** (1995), Professor of English; Director, Center for Learning and Teaching Excellence; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, River Falls; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
- Rogers, Joseph** (1988), Adjunct Professor of Biology; B.A., Emory University; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Rogers, Rodney** (1987), Professor of Music; B.M., University of Iowa; M.M., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Roher, Alex E.** (1997), Adjunct Professor of Biology; M.D., National University of Mexico School of Medicine; Ph.D., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)
- Rollier, Dwayne A.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Industrial Engineering; B.S., M.S., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., Florida State University
- Rollins, George M., Capt.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Military Science; B.A., St. Leo College
- Rolnick, Melissa** (2000), Assistant Professor of Dance; B.F.A., University of New York; M.F.A., Mills College

- Rolstad, Kellie** (1999), Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Romero, Mary** (1995), Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Regis College; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Romesburg, Charles E., Capt.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Military Science; B.S., University of Pittsburgh
- Romeyn, Esther** (1998), Assistant Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.A., M.A., University of Amsterdam (Netherlands)
- Roos, Fern II** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.A., University of Colorado; M.A., Arizona State University
- Roosa, Mark W.** (1980), Professor of Family and Human Development; B.S., Ohio State University; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Roper, Devon J.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Aeronautical Management Technology; B.S., Utah State University; M.S., Arizona State University
- Rosa, John P.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Asian Pacific American Studies; B.A., Northwestern University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Irvine
- Rosales, F. Arturo** (1980), Professor of History; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Stanford University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Rosdahl, Dana** (1994), Instructor of Nursing; B.S.N., Montana State University; M.S., Arizona State University
- Rose, Jonathan** (1968), Professor of Law; B.A., University of Pennsylvania; LL.B., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Rose, Seth D.** (1976), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Rosen, Bernice M.** (1986), Instructional Professional Emeritus; B.A., Brooklyn College; M.A., New York University
- Rosen, Seymour L.** (1986), Professor Emeritus of Music; Dean Emeritus, Herberger College of Fine Arts; B.S., The Juilliard School
- Rossi, Patrick J.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.S., Saint Mary's College; M.A., San Fernando Valley State College; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Rothschild, Mary L.** (1975), Professor of Women's Studies and History; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Rothstein, Paul** (1998), Assistant Professor of Design; B.F.A., University of Wisconsin-Stout, Menomonie; M.D., Illinois Institute of Technology
- Rotondi, Michael** (1999), Professor of Architecture; Dipl. Arch., Southern California Institute of Architecture
- Roundtree, Robert** (1996), Assistant Professor of Marketing; B.B.A., Pace University; M.B.A., University of Pennsylvania; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Rountree-Antar, Michele** (1999), Assistant Coordinator of Field Education; B.A., University of Arizona; M.S.W., Boston University
- Rowe, Kenneth L.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Marketing; B.A., M.A., Northern Iowa University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Roy, Asim** (1983), Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.E., Calcutta University (India); M.S., Case Western Reserve University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Roy, Radha R.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., M.Sc., University of Calcutta (India); Ph.D., University of London (United Kingdom)
- Roy, Ramendra P.** (1981), Professor of Engineering; B.Sc., University of Calcutta (India); M.S., University of Washington; M.Sc., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Rubarth, Lorraine B.** (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Grand Valley State University; M.S.N., Wayne State University
- Ruch, William A.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Rucker, Robert** (1986), Professor Emeritus of Industrial Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Miami; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Rudolph, Robert A., Maj.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Military Science; B.A., Arizona State University
- Ruedemann, Richard** (1997), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of South Florida
- Ruiz, Vicki L.** (1995), Professor of History and Chicana and Chicano Studies; Chair, Department of Chicana and Chicano Studies; B.S., Florida State University; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Rummel, John R.** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.A., M.S., Stanford University
- Runger, George** (1996), Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S., Cornell University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Rungtusanatham, Manus (Johnny)** (1998), Assistant Professor of Management; B.S., Birmingham-Southern College; Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Ruppé, Carol V.** (1962), Librarian Emeritus; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., University of Denver
- Ruppert, K.D.** (1976), Research Specialist Emeritus of Geography; B.S.E.E., University of Iowa
- Rush, James** (1990), Associate Professor of History; Director, Program for Southeast Asian Studies; B.A., Gettysburg College; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University
- Rusinak, Ramona** (1993–99; 2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., Augsburg College; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Russell, Dennis E.** (1991), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.S., M.M.C., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Utah
- Russell, Paul E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., B.S.M.E., New Mexico A&M University; M.S.E.E., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison; P.E.
- Russell, Scott C.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Russell, Timothy** (1993), Professor of Music; B.M.Ed., Northwestern University; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Russo, Nancy Felipe** (1985), Regents' Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Russomanno, Joseph A.** (1994), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., University of Colorado, Denver; M.A., University of Missouri, Columbia; Ph.D., University of Colorado

Rutherford, Robert B. Jr. (1976), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; Director, Interdisciplinary Ph.D. Program in Curriculum and Instruction; Associate Director, Research and Graduate Education; B.S., M.Ed., University of Virginia; Ed.S., Ph.D., Vanderbilt University

Rutowski, Ronald L. (1976), Professor of Biology; B.A., University of California, Santa Cruz; Ph.D., Cornell University

S

Sack, John (1995), Lecturer of Management; B.B.A., M.B.A., University of Toledo; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Sacks, Benjamin (1963), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., McGill University (Canada); Ph.D., Stanford University

Sackton, Frank J. (1976), Professor Emeritus of Public Affairs; B.S., University of Maryland, College Park; M.P.A., Doctor of Humane Letters, Arizona State University

Sadalla, Edward K. (1974), Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., Stanford University

Saenz, Delia S. (1989), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., Pan American University; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University

Sager, Harvey M. (1977), Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., San Francisco State College; M.A., California State University, Chico; M.A., University of Denver

Saks, Michael (2000), Professor of Law; B.A., B.S., Penn State University; M.S.L., Yale University; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University

Saldaña, Johnny (1981), Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of Texas, Austin

Sale, Gregory (1997), Curator of Education, University Art Museum; Assistant Museum Professional; B.A., B.F.A., Virginia Commonwealth University; M.F.A., University of Arizona

Salerno, Nicholas A. (1961), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Stanford University

Salmirs, Seymour (1981), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.A.E., M.S.A.E., Georgia Institute of Technology

Saltz, Charlene (2000), Academic Associate, Center for Environmental Studies; Environmental Education Coordinator; B.A., Emory University; M.S., Antioch New England Graduate School

Salvatore, Joseph Raphael (1998), Adjunct Faculty of Microbiology; M.D., Universidad Autónoma de Guadalajara (Mexico)

Salvucci, Michael E. (1995), Adjunct Faculty of Plant Biology; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Florida

Samuelson, Hava Tirosh (1999), Associate Professor of History; B.A., State University of New York, Stony Brook; Ph.D., Hebrew University of Jerusalem (Israel)

Samuelson, Norbert M. (1998), Professor Emeritus of Religious Studies; Harold and Jean Grossman Chair in Jewish Studies; B.A., Northwestern University; B.H.L., M.H.L., Hebrew Union College Jewish Institute of Religion; Ph.D., Indiana University

San Martin, Ignacio (1990), Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., Portland State University; Dipl. Arch., Design, Bilbao Technical Institute (Spain); M.C.P., M.L.A., University of California, Berkeley

Sanchez, Angel (1990), Associate Professor of Languages and Literatures; Licenciatura, University Complutense (Spain); M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Minneapolis

Sanders, Bevie T. (1957), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy and Information Management; B.B.A., North Texas State University; M.S., Texas A&M University; Ph.D., University of Texas; C.P.A., Arizona, Texas

Sandler, Irwin (1970), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Brooklyn College; Ph.D., University of Rochester

Sands, Kathleen M. (1977), Professor of English; B.A., Fort Wright College of the Holy Names; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona

Sanft, Alfred C. (1990), Associate Professor of Design; B.F.A., Brigham Young University; M.F.A., Basel School of Design (Switzerland)

Sankey, Otto F. (1982), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Missouri, St. Louis; M.S., Ph.D., Washington University

Sansone, Fred J. (1965), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S.E., M.S.E., University of Michigan; M.S., Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey

Santanam, Raghu (1998), Assistant Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.E., National Institute of Engineering (India); M.S., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo

Santello, Marco (1999), Assistant Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.Sc., Higher Institute of Physical Education (Italy); M.Phil., Ph.D., University of Birmingham (United Kingdom)

Santos, Manuel (1999), Professor of Economics; Licenciatura, Autonomous University of Madrid (Spain); M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago

Santos de Barona, Maryann (1989), Professor of Psychology in Education; B.S., City University of New York; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Sardi, Virginia (1999), Lecturer of Art; B.A., M.F.A., Arizona State University

Sargent, Charles S. Jr. (1971), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.A., University of Wyoming; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Saric, William (1984), Professor of Engineering; B.S., Illinois Institute of Technology; M.S., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., Illinois Institute of Technology

Sater, Vernon E. (1962), Professor of Chemical Engineering; Associate Chair, Department of Chemical and Materials Engineering; B.S.Ch.E., M.S.Ch.E., Ph.D., Illinois Institute of Technology

Satterlie, Richard A. (1980), Professor of Biology; B.A., Sonoma State University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara

Satterthwaite, Lester L. Jr. (1968), Professor Emeritus of Educational Media and Computers; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

Sattler, Howard E. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Saubolle, Michael (1995), Adjunct Faculty of Microbiology; B.S., Ph.D., University of California, Davis

- Savage, Nevin W.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., Pennsylvania State University; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Savage, Stephen H.** (1998), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Cincinnati Bible Seminary; M.A., University of South Carolina; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Savard, Jeannine A.** (1990), Associate Professor of English; B.S., State University of New York, Plattsburg; M.A., University of New Hampshire
- Savenye, Wilhelmina C.** (1991), Associate Professor of Psychology in Education; B.A., University of Washington; M.Ed., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Sawhney, Anil** (1999), Associate Professor of Construction; B.S.E., Institution of Engineers (India); M.S., School of Planning and Architecture (India); Ph.D., University of Alberta (Canada)
- Sayles, Judy** (1997), Clinical Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Michigan; M.S., Arizona State University
- Schabacker, Joseph C.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.S., Temple University; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Schade, Thomas V.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; B.A., Hope College; M.A., Ph.D., Western Michigan University
- Schall, Merri H.** (1960-66; 1967), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Albion College; M.S., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Schatzki, George** (2000), Professor of Law; A.B., LL.B., LL.M., Harvard University
- Schaumburg, Donald R.** (1953), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.A., College of Arts and Crafts; M.F.A., Claremont Graduate College
- Scheatzle, David G.** (1979), Professor of Architecture; B.S., Kent State University; M.S.E., Arizona State University; Arch.D., University of Michigan
- Scheck, Adrienne C.** (1997), Adjunct Professor of Biology; B.A., University of Rochester; Ph.D., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute
- Scheiner, Georganne** (1983), Associate Professor of Women's Studies; B.A., Ithaca College; M.A., University Western Ontario (Canada); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Scheiner, Samuel M.** (2000), Adjunct Professor of Biology; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Scheinfein, Michael R.** (1990), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.S., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Schexnayder, Clifford J.** (1994), Visiting Eminent Scholar of Construction; B.C.E., M.S.C.E., Georgia Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Schineller, Fred** (1995), Senior Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.S., Arizona State University
- Schlacter, John L.** (1969), Professor of Marketing; B.B.A., Case Western Reserve University; M.B.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Schlee, Edward E.** (1990), Professor of Economics; B.A., North Texas State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Schleif, Corine** (1988), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., Concordia College; M.A., Washington University; Ph.D., University of Bamberg (Germany)
- Schmid, Maureen** (1990), Associate Research Scientist; Director, Tandem Translation Project; B.A., Saint Mary's College of Notre Dame; M.A., University of Notre Dame; Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Schmidt, Jean M.** (1966), Professor of Microbiology; B.A., M.S., University of Iowa; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Schmidt, Kevin E.** (1989), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., Washington University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Schmidt, Randall B.** (1968), Professor of Art; B.A., Hamline University; M.A., University of New Mexico
- Schmidt, Sherrie** (1990), Librarian; Dean, University Libraries; B.A., Ohio State University; M.L.S., Emory University
- Schneberger, Lois I.** (1969), Librarian; Head, Preservation; B.A., Viterbo College; M.L.S., Emporia State University
- Schneider, Anne L.** (1989), Professor of Justice Studies; Dean, College of Public Programs; B.A., M.A., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Schneider, Ingrid** (1995), Associate Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., M.S., University of Minnesota; Ph.D., Clemson University
- Schneller, Eugene S.** (1985), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; Director, School of Health Administration and Policy; B.A., Post College; Ph.D., New York University
- Schober, Juliane** (1991), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., University of Northern Colorado; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Schoebel, Henry L.** (1990), Associate Professor of Art; B.F.A., Syracuse University; M.F.A., University of Maryland, College Park
- Schoen, Robert A.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University
- Schoenwetter, James** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; A.B., University of Chicago; M.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University
- Schroder, Dieter K.** (1981), Professor of Electrical Engineering; Codirector, Center for Low Power Electronics; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., McGill University (Canada); Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Schroeder, Milton R.** (1969), Professor of Law; B.A., Wesleyan University; J.D., University of Chicago
- Schuback, Gertrud B.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of German; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Schultz, Joseph J.** (1983), Professor of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., M.B.A., Mississippi State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin; C.P.A., Mississippi
- Schultz, Mary E.** (1999), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S.N., University of Phoenix
- Schuring, Martin** (1992), Assistant Professor of Music; B.M., Curtis Institute of Music; M.A., Arizona State University
- Schutte, Jerry** (1988), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., Fort Hays State University; M.F.A., Arizona State University
- Schwalm, David E.** (1986), Associate Professor of English; Dean of East College, Vice Provost of Arizona State University East; B.A., Carleton College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Schwartz, Andrew B.** (1993), Faculty Research Associate of Bioengineering; B.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Scoggin, Janet** (1989), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Portland; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University

- Scott, Ronald Jr., Col.** (1999), Professor of Aerospace Studies; Chair, Department of Aerospace Studies; B.S., United States Air Force Academy, Colorado Springs; M.A., University of Northern Colorado, Greeley; M.A., University of North Texas, Denton
- Scowen, Paul A.** (1992), Assistant Research Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Birmingham (United Kingdom); M.S., Ph.D., Rice University
- Searfoss, Lyndon W.** (1973), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., West Chester State College; M.A., Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Searing, Kimberly** (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University
- Sears, Robert L.** (1986), Senior Research Administrator Emeritus, Center for Energy Systems Research; B.S., U.S. Military Academy; M.S.E., Arizona State University
- Seaton, Helen J.** (1987), Librarian, Noble Science Reference Services; B.A., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; M.L.S., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Sebald, Hans** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; B.A., Manchester College; M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Segal, Elizabeth A.** (1995), Professor of Social Work; B.A., Brandeis University; M.S.W., Boston University; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Chicago
- Segura, Joseph M.** (1979), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., M.F.A., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
- Sehsted, Colene R.** (1967), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Arkansas, Fayetteville; M.S.N., University of Maryland, Baltimore
- Seipp, Kenneth F.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., Hartwick College; M.M., University of Kansas; Mus.Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Selkirk, Susan** (1977), Associate Research Professional of Geological Sciences; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Sell, Susan** (1995), Adjunct Faculty of Microbiology; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of Utah Medical Center
- Sellheim, Eckart** (1989), Professor of Music; Concert Diploma, Academy of Music (Germany)
- Sen, Arunabha** (1986), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.E., Jadavpur University (India); Ph.D., University of South Carolina
- Senner, Wayne M.** (1973), Associate Professor of German; B.A., Portland State University; M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Sensibar, Judith L.** (1985), Professor of English; B.A., Vassar College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Sentinery, Robert** (1994), Faculty Associate of Design; B.S.D., Arizona State University
- Serwint, Nancy J.** (1988), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., University of Chicago; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Shackle, Linda A.** (1984), Librarian, Noble Science Reference Services; Interim Head, Noble Science and Engineering Library Reference Services; B.A., State University of New York, Oswego; M.L.S., State University of New York, Albany
- Shah, Jami** (1984), Professor of Engineering; B.S.M.E., University of Karachi (Pakistan); M.S., University of Pittsburgh; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Shao, Benjamin** (1999), Assistant Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.S., M.S., National Chiao Tung University (Taiwan); Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Shapiro, Joan Rankin** (1997), Adjunct Professor of Biology; B.S., Westminster College; M.A., Hofstra University; Ph.D., Cornell University Medical College
- Sharer, Jon W.** (1975), Professor of Art; Assistant Director, School of Art; B.A., Roosevelt University; M.S., Illinois Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Sharma, Anu** (1995), Assistant Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., University of Bombay (India); M.A., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Sharma, Renu** (1985), Associate Research Scientist, Center for Solid-State Science; B.S, B.Ed., Punjab University (India); M.S., Ph.D., University of Stockholm (Sweden)
- Sharp, Thomas** (1996), Associate Professor of Geological Sciences; B.S., University of Minnesota; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Sharp, William P.** (1979), Senior Research Specialist of Plant Biology; B.A., University of Northern Iowa; M.S., Arizona State University
- Shaw, Milton C.** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.M.E., Drexel University; M.E.Sc., Sc.D., University of Cincinnati; Dr.H.C., University of Louvain (Belgium)
- Shearer, Nelma** (1993), Instructor of Nursing; B.S., South Dakota State University; M.Ed., University of Missouri, St. Louis; M.S., Southern Illinois University, Edwardsville
- Shearman, Harriett Joy** (1995), Clinical Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Iowa; M.S., Boston University
- Shears, Brenda L.** (1987), Assistant Research Administrator; Research Coordinator, Center for Environmental Studies; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Hunter College
- Shell, Leon G.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.A., University of Colorado; A.M., Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Shellans, Michael J.** (1992), Senior Lecturer of Music; B.M., University of Arizona; M.M., Arizona State University
- Shen, Jun** (1996), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., South China University of Science and Technology (China); M.S., Texas Tech University; Ph.D., University of Notre Dame
- Sheppard, Douglas C.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Spanish; B.A., Montana State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Sherman, Carolina Espejel** (2000), Lecturer of Spanish; B.A., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; M.A., Boston College
- Sherman, Thomas L.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Sheydayi, E. Yury** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.S.C.E., University of Arizona; M.S.C.E., Arizona State University
- Shinn, Randall A.** (1978), Professor of Music; B.A., Southwestern Oklahoma State University; M.M., University of Colorado; D.M.A., University of Illinois

- Shipp, Vernon E.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., Grand Canyon College; M.A., Arizona State University
- Shlyakhtenko, Luda** (1993), Adjunct Faculty of Microbiology; M.S., Ph.D., Moscow Physical Technical Institute (Russia)
- Shrader, Tina** (1999), Assistant Librarian; B.A., Bethany College, Bethany; M.S.L.I.S., University of Kentucky
- Shrednick, Harvey R.** (1995), Senior Lecturer of Computer Information Systems; B.S., City College of New York; M.B.A., Baruch College
- Shriver, Keith A.** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., Linfield College; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin; C.P.A., Arizona
- Shuman, I. Gayle** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; B.S., M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Shunk, Dan L.** (1984), Associate Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S.I.E., M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Si, Jennie** (1991), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., Tsinghua University (China); Ph.D., University of Notre Dame
- Sieben, Nandor** (2000), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., Eötvös Loránd University (Hungary); M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Sieradzki, Karl** (1994), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Utica College of Syracuse University; M.S., Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Sierks, Michael R.** (2000), Associate Professor of Chemical Engineering; B.S., Stanford University; M.S., Colorado State University; Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Sierra-Maldonado, Rodrigo** (1995), Assistant Professor of Geography; B.S., M.S., Catholic University of Ecuador (Ecuador); M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Siferd, Sue Perrott** (1989), Associate Professor of Supply Chain Management; Director, Undergraduate Supply Chain Management Program; B.S., Denison University; M.B.A., Wright State University; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Silver, Benjamin** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., M.A., University of Iowa
- Simhony, Avital** (1994), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., M.A., University of Haifa (Israel); D.Phil., University of Oxford (United Kingdom)
- Simmons, Douglas J.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of French; A.B., Wabash College; M.A.T., Harvard University; Certificat de français usuel, degré supérieur, Certificat de prononciation française, Sorbonne University (France)
- Simmons, Howard** (1996), Professor Emeritus of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.S., Spring Hill College; M.A.T., Indiana University; Ph.D., Florida State University
- Simon, Arleyn W.** (1989), Associate Research Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Montana State University; M.A., Oregon State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Simon, Sheldon** (1975), Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.A., Princeton University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Simpson, Brooks** (1990), Professor of History; B.A., University of Virginia; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Sinex, Donal** (1995), Associate Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; Director, Executive Committee, Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., Purdue University; Ph.D., Washington University, St. Louis
- Singh, Sheo Bux** (1983), Associate Research Professor, Cancer Research Institute; B.Sc., M.Sc., Gorakhpur University (India); Ph.D., Avadh University (India)
- Singhal, Avi C.** (1977), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.Sc.Math., Agra University (India); B.Sc.Engr., B.Sc.Hons., St. Andrews University (United Kingdom); S.M., C.E., Sc.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Sinha, Rajiv K.** (1989), Associate Professor of Marketing; B.A., M.A., Delhi University (India); Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Sirkis, Murray D.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Skiba, Christopher J.** (1987), Associate Research Professional of Geological Sciences; B.S., Arizona State University
- Skibo, Edward B.** (1982), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., Drexel University; Ph.D., University of California, San Francisco
- Skindlov, Jonathan A.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.A., Saint Olaf College; M.A., Ohio University; Ph.D., University of Delaware
- Skoldberg, Phyllis** (1977), Professor of Music; B.M., M.M., New England Conservatory of Music; M.M.E., D.M., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Skromme, Brian J.** (1989), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Smeltzer, Larry R.** (1986), Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.S., University of Montana; M.A., University of Nebraska; Ed.D., Northern Illinois University
- Smith, Andrew T.** (1978), Professor of Biology; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Smith, Arthur B. Jr.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of General Business; B.S., Hardin-Simmons University; M.B.A., Ed.D., University of Houston
- Smith, Beth** (2000), Associate Law Librarian; Assistant Director, Law Library; B.A., Centenary College; M.L.S., J.D., University of Washington
- Smith, Charles B.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of General Business; B.S., Drake University; M.S., New Mexico Highlands University; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Smith, Cheryl Aubin** (1996), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Arizona; M.S., Arizona State University
- Smith, David J.** (1984), Regents' Professor of Physics and Astronomy and Center for Solid-State Science; Director, Center for Solid-State Science; B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc., University of Melbourne (Australia)
- Smith, Georgia A.F.** (1985), Associate Professor of Biology; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.P.H., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Smith, Gregory D.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of California, Davis

- Smith, Hal L.** (1979), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Smith, Harvey A.** (1977), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Lehigh University; M.S., A.M., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Smith, Henry Charles** (1989), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.A., University of Pennsylvania; Artist Diploma, Curtis Institute of Music
- Smith, Jeffrey B.** (1990), Associate Professor of Music; M.M., University of Illinois; D.M.A., University of North Texas
- Smith, Karen Ann** (1999), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of the Americas (Mexico); M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Smith, L. Christian** (1971), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Union College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Smith, Lehi T.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., Stanford University
- Smith, Marion W.** (1952), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., Capital University; M.M., American Conservatory of Music
- Smith, Mary Lee** (1986), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies and Psychology in Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Education Policy Studies; B.A., M.P.S., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Smith, Ralph E.** (1970), Professor of Accountancy and Information Management; B.B.A., Washburn University of Topeka; M.S., Ph.D., University of Kansas; C.P.A., Kansas
- Smith, Richard L.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Industrial Engineering; B.S., Washington University; M.S., Ohio State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Smith, Ronald D.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of History; A.B., San Diego State College; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Smith, Stanley E.** (1977), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Colgate University; M.A., Purdue University
- Smith-Daniels, Dwight E.** (1987), Associate Professor of Management; B.B.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Smith-Daniels, Vicki L.** (1987), Professor of Operations Management; B.B.A., University of San Diego; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Smith-Dawson, Beverly** (1998), Lecturer of Theatre; B.S., M.H.S.A., Arizona State University; M.F.A., Yale University
- Sneed, Jim** (1990), Faculty Associate of Design; B.S., Arizona State University
- Sneed, Jimmie R.** (1988), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., Arizona State University
- Snow, Robert** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Snyder, Ernest E. Jr.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy/Science Education; A.B., M.A., Colorado State University; Ed.D., New York University
- Snyder, Lester M. Jr.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Counseling Psychology; B.S., Millersville State College; M.Ed., Western Maryland College; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Soergel, Philip M.** (1989), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Muskingum College; A.M., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Solís, Theodore** (1989), Associate Professor of Music; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., University of Hawaii, Manoa; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Somerville, Susan C.** (1977), Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of New England (Australia); Ph.D., Australian National University (Australia)
- Sommerfeld, Milton R.** (1968), Professor of Plant Biology; Associate Dean, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.S., Southwest Texas State College; Ph.D., Washington University
- Song, Yuwu** (1999), Assistant Librarian; B.A., Luo Yang Foreign Languages University, China (China); M.A., Clemson University; M.L.I.S., University of Texas, Austin
- Sonmez, Sevil F.** (1995), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.B.A., Bernard M. Baruch College; M.P.R.T.M., Clemson University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Sonntag, Volker K.H.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Engineering; B.A., Arizona State University; M.D., University of Arizona
- Soroka, Ellen** (1996), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.F.A., Pratt Institute; M.Arch., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Sousa, Karen H.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of California, San Francisco
- Spanias, Andreas S.** (1988), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Ph.D., West Virginia University
- Spanias, Photini** (1998), Lecturer of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Speer, Therese** (1997), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Salve Regina University; M.S., University of Arizona
- Spellman, Catherine** (1995), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.A., B. Arch., Rice University; M.Arch., University of California, Los Angeles
- Spence, John C.H.** (1976), Regents' Professor of Physics and Astronomy; M.Sc., Ph.D., University of Melbourne (Australia)
- Spielberg, John** (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Spielmann, Katherine A.** (1987), Professor of Anthropology; A.B., Harvard University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Spiers, James V.** (1990), Senior Lecturer of Marketing; B.S., Weber State College; M.A., University of Northern Colorado
- Spindler, Robert P.** (1988), Associate Archivist; Head, Department of Archives and Manuscripts; B.A., M.A., Boston University; M.S., Simmons College
- Spinosa, Frank** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M., M.A., Boston University; D.M.A., University of Illinois
- Spinrad, Tracy** (2000), Assistant Professor of Family and Human Development; B.A., University of California, Irvine; M.S., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Spring, Robert S.** (1988), Professor of Music; B.M., M.M., D.M.A., University of Michigan
- Spritzer, Ralph S.** (1986), Visiting Professor of Law; B.S., LL.B., Columbia University
- Spruyt, Hendrik** (1999), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., Leiden University (Netherlands); M.A., Ohio State University; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Squires, Kyle D.** (1997), Associate Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Washington State University; M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University

- Squires, Rose L.** (1981), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., Duquesne University; M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University
- St. Louis, Robert D.** (1982), Associate Professor of Computer Information Systems; A.B., Rockhurst College; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Stafford, Kenneth R.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D., University of Oklahoma
- Stafford, Mary E.** (1994), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology; B.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.Ed., University of Houston, Victoria; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Stage, Christina** (1992), Lecturer, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Director, Bachelor of Interdisciplinary Studies; B.J., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; M.A., Ohio University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Stahl, Robert** (1978), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., University of Florida
- Staley, Frederick A.** (1970), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; Associate Director, Initial Teacher Certification; B.A., M.A., Western Michigan University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Stalzer, Frank S.** (1955), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M.Ed., University of Kansas; M.M., Eastman School of Music
- Stamm, Jill** (1998), Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Education; B.A., DePauw University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Stanford, Michael** (1992), Senior Lecturer of the Barrett Honors College; B.A., Duke University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Stange, Jean B.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Family and Human Development; B.S., Iowa State University; M.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Stanley, James T.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Materials Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Stanton, Ann M.** (1980), Professor of Law; B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., J.D., Stanford University
- Stanton, Dan** (2000), Assistant Librarian, Government Documents/Maps Collection; B.A., Trinity College; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Stark, Barbara L.** (1972), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Rice University; M.Phil., Ph.D., Yale University
- Starrfield, Sumner G.** (1972), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Stauffer, Sandra L.** (1990), Professor of Music; B.S., West Chester University; M.M., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Steadman, Lyle B.** (1971), Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Occidental College; M.A., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Australian National University (Australia)
- Stearns, Mary Beth** (1981), Regents' Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Steere, Caryl J.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., Albion College; M.A., Arizona State University
- Steffl, Bernita M.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., M.P.H., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Steimle, Timothy C.** (1985), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Michigan State University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Steinbart, Paul** (1997), Professor of Accountancy and Information Management; B.A., University of Illinois; M.B.A., Southern Illinois University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Steiner, Frederick** (1989), Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; Director, School of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S.D., M.C.P., University of Cincinnati; M.R.P., M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Steiner, Sue** (1996), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.A., Brandeis University; M.S.W., San Francisco State University; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Stelmach, George E.** (1990), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., University of Illinois; M.A., Ed.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Stephens, Nancy J.** (1979), Associate Professor of Marketing; Director, Night M.B.A. Program; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Stephenson, Christine F.** (1995), Adjunct Professor of Biology; B.S., University of Ulster (United Kingdom); Ph.D., The Queen's University of Belfast (United Kingdom)
- Stephenson, Larry K.** (1986), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Cincinnati
- Sterling, Pamela** (1999), Assistant Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of Washington
- Stevens, Scott M.** (1995), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., Dartmouth; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Steverson, Norris J.** (1932), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.A., Arizona State University; M.S., University of Southern California
- Stewart, Barry D.** (1982), Associate Senior Research Specialist of Electrical Engineering; B.S., West Virginia University
- Stewart, Donald G.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., M.S., Utah State University; Ph.D., University of Tennessee, Knoxville
- Stewart, Kenneth M.** (1947), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; A.B., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Stewart, Robert R.** (1997), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.A., Ottawa University
- Stiftel, Ruthy Z.** (1997), Lecturer of Hebrew; B.A., The Hebrew University of Jerusalem (Israel); M.A., Ohio State University
- Stiles, Philip G.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., University of Arkansas; M.S., University of Kentucky; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Stillwell, Susan B.** (1997), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S., College of Saint Teresa; M.S.N., University of Florida
- Stinson, Judith M.** (1997), Director, Legal Research and Writing and Academic Success Program; B.S., J.D., University of Arizona
- Stites, William H.** (1954), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.A., Louisiana Polytechnic Institute; M.A., Ph.D., University of Denver

- Stock, William A.** (1984), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., Blackburn College; M.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Stocker, David Allen** (1978), Professor of Music; B.S., Concordia Teachers College; M.M., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Stokrocki, Mary L.** (1990), Professor of Art; B.S., State University of New York, New Paltz; M.S., Massachusetts College of Art; D.Ed., Pennsylvania State University
- Stone, Gregory O.** (1986), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Stoner, K. Lynn** (1985), Associate Professor of History; B.S., George Peabody College for Teachers; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University
- Stout, Robert** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.A., Carleton College; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Stout, Valerie** (1991), Associate Professor of Microbiology; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Kansas State University
- Stowe, Noel J.** (1967), Professor of History; Chair, Department of History; B.A., Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Strange, Richard E.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M.E., Wichita State University; M.M.E., University of Colorado; D.M.A., Boston University
- Streufert, Hildegard** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Design; B.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.S., Iowa State University
- Strick, James E.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Biology; B.S., State University of New York, College at Cortland; M.S., State University of New York, Syracuse; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Strittmatter, Connie** (2000), Assistant Law Librarian; B.A., Indiana University of Pennsylvania; M.L.S., Kent State University
- Strom, Robert** (1969), Professor of Psychology in Education; B.S., Macalester College; M.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Stromberg, Juliet C.** (1988), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Stromwall, Layne** (1996), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A., M.S.S.W., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Strouse, Daniel S.** (1990), Professor of Law; Director, Center for the Study of Law, Science, and Technology; A.B., S.M., Harvard University; J.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Stuler, John H.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.A., M.F.A., Arizona State University
- Stump, Edmund** (1976), Professor of Geological Sciences; A.B., Harvard University; M.S., Yale University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Stump, Glenda** (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., University of Pittsburgh; M.S., Wayne State University
- Stumpf, Angela M.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., Marquette University; M.A., University of Chicago
- Stutz, Jean C.** (1981), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., Ursinus College; M.S., University of Delaware; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Sudol, David E.** (1996), Senior Lecturer of English; B.A., Simpson College; M.A., Drake University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Sugar, Thomas G.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S.E., M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Sugiyama, Saburo** (1999), Associate Research Professor of Anthropology; B.S., Tokyo-Keizai University (Japan); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Sullivan, Deborah A.** (1976), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.S., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; M.A., University of California, Irvine; Ph.D., Duke University
- Sullivan, Howard** (1971), Professor of Psychology in Education; B.S., Oregon College of Education; M.Ed., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Sullivan, Jill M.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Music; B.M., Illinois State University; M.M., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Sullivan, John J.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., Villanova University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Sunkett, Mark E.** (1976), Professor of Music; B.M., Curtis Institute of Music; M.M., Temple University; Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Surbeck, Elaine** (1988), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of Washington; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Georgia
- Surgent, Scott** (1997), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., University of California, Riverside
- Sushka, Marie E.** (1984), Professor of Finance; B.A., Sweet Briar College; M.A., Ph.D., Georgetown University
- Suslov, Sergei K.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; M.Sc., Moscow Institute of Physics and Technology (Russia); Ph.D., Kurchatov Institute of Atomic Energy (Russia)
- Susser, Eric** (1997), Lecturer of the Barrett Honors College; B.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Suwarno, Peter** (1993), Associate Professor of Indonesian; B.A., Satya Wacana Christian University (Indonesia); M.A., Ph.D., Ohio University
- Swafford, James R.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Plant Biology; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University
- Swaim, S. Daniel** (1975), Professor of Music; B.M., Cincinnati College Conservatory of Music; M.M.E., Indiana University, Bloomington; D.M.A., North Texas University
- Swanson, Tod D.** (1988), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; Director, Latin American Studies Center; B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.Div., Luther Theological Seminary; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Swaty, Mary A.** (1968), Associate Librarian, Technical Services Department; B.A., University of Missouri, Columbia; M.L.S., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Sweeney, J. Gray** (1986), Professor of Art; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Sweeney, James D.** (1989), Associate Professor of Bioengineering; Sc.B., Brown University; Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Swimmer, Alvin** (1963), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.S., New York University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Sylvester, Edward J. (1982), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; A.B., Princeton University; M.A., City College

Sylvester, Virginia R. (1981), Associate Librarian; Head, Access Services; Interim Head, Interlibrary Loan and Document Delivery; B.A., Hobart and William Smith Colleges; M.L.S., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey

Szarek, Stanley R. (1974), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; Associate Chair of Plant Biology; B.S., California Polytechnic State University, Pomona; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside

T

Tamb, Lewis A. (1969), Professor of History; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara

Tang, Carol M. (1997), Assistant Professor of Geological Sciences; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., Ph.D., University of Southern California

Tatro, B. J. (1990), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., M.S.S.W., University of Louisville; D.P.A., Arizona State University

Taylor, Dan (1996), Lecturer of Accountancy and Information Management; B.A., University of Nebraska; M.A., M.Tax., Arizona State University

Taylor, Jack J. (1960), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., Kutztown State College; M.Ed., Pennsylvania State University

Taylor, Jacqueline (1984), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Washington; M.S., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; Ph.D., University of Arizona

Taylor, Nora (1998), Assistant Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.A., Brown University; M.A., Ph.D., Cornell University

Taylor, Thomas (1983), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., California State University; Ph.D., Harvard University

Taysom, Elvin D. (1953), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Resource Management; B.S., University of Idaho; M.S., Utah State University; Ph.D., Washington State University

Tenney, Lester I. (1969), Professor Emeritus of Finance; B.A., University of Miami; M.A., San Diego State College; D.B.A., University of Southern California

Tesón, Fernando R. (1984), Professor of Law; J.D., University of Buenos Aires (Argentina); L.L.M., Free University of Brussels (Belgium); S.J.D., Northwestern University

Teye, Victor B. (1984), Associate Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.A., University of Ghana (Ghana); M.A., Ph.D., University of Manitoba (Canada)

Tharp, Julie (1991), Assistant Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., University of Hawaii; M.L.S., University of Arizona

Theobald, Clarabelle (1962), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., Arizona State University; M.S., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Thieme, Horst R. (1988), Professor of Mathematics; Associate Chair, Graduate Studies; M.S., Ph.D., University of Münster (Germany)

Thomas, David A. (1999), Lecturer, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services and Bachelor of Interdisciplinary Studies Program; B.S., California State Polytechnic University; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Southern California

Thomas, George M. (1981), Professor of Sociology; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University

Thomas, Keith J. (1975), Professor Emeritus of Reading and Library Science; B.S., Illinois State University; M.A., Loyola University, Chicago; Ed.D., University of Arizona

Thomason, Leslie L. (1969), Professor Emeritus of Technology; A.B., M.A., Ed.D., University of Oklahoma

Thompson, Barton A. (1999), Lecturer, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services and Bachelor of Interdisciplinary Studies Program; B.A., Colorado College; M.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.S., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara

Thompson, D. Bruce (1991), Adjunct Professor of Biology; B.S., Kennesaw College; Ph.D., University of Illinois

Thompson, Janice Catherine (1977), Professor of Music; B.M.E., M.M.E., University of Wisconsin; M.M., Western Michigan University; D.M., Northwestern University

Thompson, Lee P. (1955), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; Dean Emeritus, College of Engineering and Applied Sciences; B.A., Indiana University; M.S., Ph.D., Texas A&M University; P.E.

Thompson, Marilyn S. (1999), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology; B.A., Carleton College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kansas

Thompson, Victoria E. (1999), Assistant Professor of History; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

Thomson, Jeffrey (1981), Professor of Theatre; B.A., Ripon College; M.A., University of Washington; M.F.A., Wayne State University

Thomson, Tom R. (1961), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., Ph.D., Kansas State University

Thorne, Anita (1984), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; Diploma, Allegheny General Hospital; B.S.N.Ed., M.A., University of Pittsburgh

Thornton, Sybil (1994), Associate Professor of History; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; B.A., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom); M.A., San Francisco State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)

Thornton, Trevor John (1998), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Saint Catherine's College (United Kingdom); M.A., Ph.D., Cambridge University (United Kingdom)

Thurber, Frances (1991), Professor of Nursing; Chair, Division of Adult Health/Parent-Child Nursing; B.S.N., Saint Anselm College; M.S.N., University of Pennsylvania; Ph.D., University of Michigan

Tice, Thomas E. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Ph.D., Ohio State University

Tidwell, Victor H. (1971), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., Illinois College; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University; C.P.A., Arizona, Iowa

Tillery, Bill W. (1973), Professor of Physics and Astronomy and Science Education; B.S., Northeastern State College; M.A., Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado

- Tillman, Hoyt C.** (1976), Professor of History; B.A., Belhaven College; M.A., University of Virginia; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Timothy, Dallen J.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., Brigham Young University; M.S., University of Western Ontario (Canada); Ph.D., University of Waterloo (Canada)
- Tipton, Gary P.** (1969), Assistant Professor of Chinese; B.A., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Tobiason, Sarah J.** (1963–67; 1974), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., Vanderbilt University; M.A., Columbia University
- Tohe, Laura** (1994), Associate Professor of English; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska
- Tompkins, Cynthia M.** (1992), Associate Professor of Spanish; Licenciada en Letras Modernas, National University of Cordoba (Argentina); M.A., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Tongret, JoAnn** (2000), Lecturer of Dance and Theatre; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Torrest, Robert S.** (1980), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering; B.S., Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Towe, Bruce C.** (1984), Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Towill, Leslie R.** (1975), Associate Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Traaen, Teresa** (1993), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., Northern Arizona University; M.A., Wheaton College; Ed.D., D.P.A., Arizona State University
- Tracey, Terence** (1999), Professor of Counseling Psychology; Academic Program Leader, Counselor Education; Training Director and Program Coordinator, Counseling Psychology; B.A., Cornell University; M.S.Ed., University of Kansas, Lawrence; Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Tracogna, Stefania** (2000), Lecturer of Mathematics; Laurea, University of Trieste (Italy); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Tracy, Sarah J.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Communication; B.A., University of Southern California; M.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Trapido-Lurie, Barbara** (1987), Associate Research Professional; B.A., Pomona College; M.A., University of Hawaii
- Trapuzzano, Michael** (1989), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., United States Air Force Academy, Colorado; M.B.A., University of Utah
- Treasure, Darren C.** (1998), Associate Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., West London Institute of Higher Education (United Kingdom); M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Trelease, Richard N.** (1971), Professor of Plant Biology; B.S., M.S., University of Nevada, Reno; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Trennert, Robert A.** (1974), Professor of History; B.A., Occidental College; M.A., Los Angeles State College; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Trethewey, Angela** (1996), Assistant Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., California State University; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Trost, Melanie R.** (1991), Associate Professor of Communication; B.S., Montana State University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Trotta, Victoria K.** (1996), Associate Dean and Director, Ross–Blakley Law Library; B.A., Occidental College; M.L.S., University of California, Los Angeles; J.D., University of Southern California
- Trotter, William T.** (1987), Regents' Professor of Mathematics; Vice Provost for Academic Programs, Office of the Senior Vice President and Provost; B.S., The Citadel; M.A., Ph.D., University of Alabama
- Trujillo, Octaviana Valenzuela** (1995), Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; Director, Center for Indian Education; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Trujillo, Rosanne E.** (1999), Assistant Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., Utah State University; M.A., University of Arizona; M.B.A., University of Phoenix
- Tsai, Wei-Tek** (1999), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Tsakalis, Konstantinos S.** (1988), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., National Technical University of Athens (Greece); M.S.E.E., Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Tse, Lucy** (1999), Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of Arizona; M.S., Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Tsen, Kong-Tong** (1984), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Fu-Jen Catholic University (Japan); M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Tseng, Ampere A.** (1995), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; M.S., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign; Ph.D., Georgia Institute of Technology
- Tsong, Ignatius S. T.** (1981), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., M.Sc., University of Leeds (United Kingdom); Ph.D., University of London (United Kingdom); D.Sc., University of Leeds (United Kingdom)
- Tsosie, Rebecca A.** (1993), Professor of Law; Executive Director, Indian Legal Program; B.A., J.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Tsukayama, Jennifer** (1998), Senior Lecturer of Dance; B.F.A., George Mason University; M.F.A., New York University
- Tu, Eugenia Y.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Chinese; B.Ed., Taiwan Normal University (Taiwan); B.A., University of Mary Hardin-Baylor; M.S., University of Arizona
- Tucker, Bonnie P.** (1987), Professor of Law; B.S., Syracuse University; J.D., University of Colorado
- Turk, Rudy H.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., University of Wisconsin; M.A., University of Tennessee
- Turkon, David** (1997), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.S., Canisius College, Buffalo; M.A., Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Turnbow, James W.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering; B.S.M.E., Texas Technological College; M.S.E.M., Ph.D., University of Texas
- Turner, Caroline** (1999), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., M.A., University of California, Davis; Ed.S., Ph.D., Stanford University

Turner, Christy G. II (1966), Regents' Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Turner, James C. Jr. (1997), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., University of New Orleans; M.S., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Carnegie Mellon University

Turner, Katherine C. (1946), Professor Emeritus of English; B.Ed., Illinois Normal School; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Turner, Terry (2000), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., College of Charleston; M.S., Northern Arizona University

Turner, Tom (1996), Associate Librarian, Noble Science Reference Services; B.S., M.L.S., Louisiana State University

Tutunjian, Vatche (1992), Faculty Research Associate of Physics and Astronomy

Tyburczy, James A. (1985), Professor of Geological Sciences; B.A., Whitman College; Ph.D., University of Oregon

Tylavsky, Daniel J. (1982), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E., M.S.E., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

U

Uhl, Rebecca S. (1989), Associate Librarian; Team Management, Technical Services Department; B.S., M.A., Colorado State University; M.S.L.I.S., University of Illinois

Umar, Muhammad Sani (1996), Assistant Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., University of Jos (Nigeria); M.A., Bayero University (Nigeria); Ph.D., Northwestern University

Umberger, Emily (1982), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., University of Pennsylvania; M.A., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., Columbia University

Umberson, George E. (1977), Professor of Music; B.M.E., Eastern New Mexico University; M.A., University of Iowa; Ed.D., University of North Colorado

Underhill, Michael J. (1990), Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.C.P.U.D., Harvard University

Underwood, Max (1985), Professor of Architecture; B.S., University of Southern California; M.Arch., Princeton University

Upchurch, Jonathan E. (1982), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of Maryland

Updegraff, Kimberly (1997), Assistant Professor of Family and Human Development; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

Upton, Mark Roy (1995), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., Michigan State University

Urban, Joseph E. (1989), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Florida State of Technology; M.S., University of Iowa; Ph.D., University of Southwestern Louisiana

Urban, Susan D. (1989), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Southwestern Louisiana

Urioste-Azcorra, Carmen (1995), Assistant Professor of Spanish; Licenciatura, University of Seville (Spain); Ph.D., Arizona State University

Usman, Aribidesi (1999), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.Sc., University of Ibadan (Nigeria); Ph.D., Arizona State University

Uttal, William R. (1988), Professor Emeritus of Industrial Engineering; B.S., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., Ohio State University

V

Valdivieso, L. Teresa (1971), Professor of Spanish; B.A., M.A.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Valentine, Carol Ann (1975), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.A., M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

Valentine, Kristin B. (1976), Professor of Communication; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of Utah

Vallejo, Carlos J. (1976), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., Chadron State College; M.A., Ed.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln

Valverde, Leonard A. (1992), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School

Van Duzer, Leslie (1996), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., M.Arch., University of California, Berkeley

van Gelderen, Elly (1995), Associate Professor of English; B.S., Utrecht University; M.A., Ph.D., McGill University

Van Hook, Barry L. (1976), Associate Professor of Management; B.S., Illinois State University; M.S., Ed.D., Northern Illinois University

Van Orden, Guy C. (1987), Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Oregon; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, San Diego

Van Wagenen, R. Keith (1963), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., Pacific Union College; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Utah

Vanacour, Martin (1987), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., State University of New York, Buffalo; M.P.A., New York University; D.P.A., Arizona State University

Vanderhoff, Barbara A. (1968), Associate Librarian, Technical Services Department; B.A., Fort Hays State University; M.A., University of Denver

VanderMeer, Philip R. (1985), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Calvin College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Vasileska, Dragica (1997), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., University Cyril and Methodius (Republic of Macedonia); Ph.D., Arizona State University

Vaz, Paul (1997), Senior Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Bombay University (India); Ph.D., Arizona State University

Veatch, Jeannette (1968), Professor Emeritus of Education; A.B., Western Michigan University; M.A., Ph.D., New York University

Vega, Santos C. (1989), Senior Research Specialist, Hispanic Research Center; B.A., M.Ed., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Venables, John A. (1986), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Ph.D., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)

Verch, Todd (1994), Faculty Associate of Design; B.S.D., M.S.D., Arizona State University

- Verdini, William A.** (1976), Associate Professor of Supply Chain Management; Associate Dean, College of Extended Education; B.S., Case Western Reserve University; M.B.A., D.B.A., Kent State University
- Vermaas, Willem F. J.** (1986), Professor of Plant Biology; Ph.D., Agricultural University (Netherlands)
- Vernon, Brent** (2000), Assistant Professor of Bioengineering; B.S.E., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Utah
- Verstegen, Clare M.** (1989), Associate Professor of Art; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Stevens Point; M.F.A., Cranbrook Academy of Art
- Vestre, Norris D.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Villalobos, J. Rene** (1999), Associate Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S., Institute of Technology of Chihuahua (Mexico); M.S., University of Texas, El Paso; Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Villanueva, Virginia** (1995), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University
- Vining, David C.** (1975), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.A., University of Redlands; M.F.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Vinze, Ajay** (1998), Professor of Accountancy and Information Management; B.Com., University of Delhi (India); M.B.A., University of Connecticut; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Virden, Randy J.** (1984), Associate Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; Chair, Department of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Utah State University
- Virgilio, Carmelo** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages; A.B., State University of New York, Albany; A.M., Ph.D., Indiana University
- Vissicaro, Pegge Harper** (1983), Assistant Professor of Dance; B.F.A., University of Michigan; M.F.A., University of North Carolina, Greensboro
- Vitulo, Juliann** (1990), Associate Professor of Italian; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Voaden, Rosalynn** (1998), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., B.Ed., Queen's University, Kingston (Canada); M.A., University of Victoria, British Columbia (Canada); Ph.D., University of York (United Kingdom)
- Voeller, Kytja** (2000), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Reed College; M.A., Bryn Mawr College; M.D., Columbia University
- Vogus, Brad T.** (1999), Assistant Librarian; B.A., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.I.L.S., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
- Volek, Emil** (1975), Professor of Spanish; Prom.Phil., Ph.D., Charles University, Prague (Czechoslovakia)
- Voss, Howard G.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., Hope College; M.N.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Purdue University
- Voth, Annette** (1978), Librarian, Music Library; B.Mus., University of Kansas; M.L.S., M.A., University of California, Berkeley
- Votichenko, T. Alexander** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; A.B., Princeton University; M.A., Columbia University
- ## W
- Wagner, J. Bruce Jr.** (1977), Regents' Professor Emeritus, Center for Solid-State Science and Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Wagner, Matthew** (2000), Lecturer of Theatre; B.A., Kent State University; M.A., University of Minnesota
- Wagner, Michael G.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Technical University of Vienna (Austria)
- Wagner, Ronald F.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.F.A., University of Iowa
- Walker, Beth A.** (1988), Associate Professor of Marketing; B.S., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University; M.S., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Walker, John E.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.A., Albion College; M.A., Michigan State University; Ed.D., Utah State University
- Walker, Mark R.** (1991), Faculty Associate of Electrical Engineering; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Walker, Sharon** (1996), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.A., B.S., M.N.S., Arizona State University
- Walker, Stephen G.** (1969), Professor of Political Science; B.A., Creighton University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Florida
- Wallace, Charles E.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Lewis and Clark College; M.S., Oregon State University; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Wallen, Carl** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., San Francisco State College; Ed.D., Stanford University
- Waller, Margaret Ann** (1997), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.A., DePaul University; M.S.W., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Waller, Sam, Capt.** (1999), Professor of Military Science; B.A., Mercer University
- Walsberg, Glenn E.** (1978), Professor of Biology; B.S., California State University, Long Beach; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Walsh, Kenneth D.** (1994), Associate Professor of Construction; B.S.E., M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Walters, Sheila A.** (1971), Librarian Emeritus; B.A., University of Oklahoma; M.L.S., Louisiana State University
- Walton-Ramirez, Anne** (1999), Lecturer of Spanish; B.A., University of South Alabama; M.A., Arizona State University
- Wamacks, Naomi W.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Wang, Alan P.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., Washington State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Wang, Cecilia** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., Immaculate Heart College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Wang, Edward Y.** (1979), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Morningside College; M.S., Purdue University; Ph.D., Tufts University
- Ward, James C.** (1986), Professor of Marketing; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

- Ward, Lance** (1997), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., Brigham Young University
- Ward, Tom** (2000), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., Arizona State University
- Wardwell, Sandra W.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., University of Michigan
- Warner, Carolyn** (1994), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of California, San Diego; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Warnicke, Retha M.** (1972), Professor of History; A.B., Indiana University; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Warren, Morrison F.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Warren-Findley, Jannelle** (1992), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Texas Woman's University; M.Phil., Ph.D., George Washington University
- Watkins, Thomas B.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., University of Wyoming; M.S., Arizona State University
- Watson, Clyde W.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.F.A., Bethany College; M.A., Kansas State University
- Watson, George L.** (1969), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Phillips University; M.A., Ph.D., Duke University
- Webb, L. Dean** (1978), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., M.A.T., Ph.D., University of Florida
- Webb Peterson, Patricia R.** (1998), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Illinois State University, Normal; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Webber, Andrew N.** (1989), Professor of Plant Biology; Director, Center for the Study of Early Events in Photosynthesis; B.Sc., Ph.D., University of Essex (United Kingdom)
- Weber, Sandra L.** (1985), Associate Professor of Construction; B.S.C.E., M.S.C.E., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Weed, Andrew** (1999), Assistant Professor of Design; B.F.A., Arizona State University; M.F.A., Basel School of Design (Switzerland)
- Wegner, Artroll L.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.S., Wisconsin State College; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; P.E.D., Indiana University
- Weidemaier, William** (1977), Professor Emeritus of the Barrett Honors College; B.A., Northern Arizona University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Weierstall, Uwe** (1994), Assistant Research Scientist of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Tübingen (Germany); M.S., Ph.D., Institute of Applied Physics in Tübingen (Germany)
- Weigand, Robert F. Jr.** (1990), Senior Lecturer of Family and Human Development and Psychology; Director, Child Laboratory Programs; B.S., University of Scranton; M.S., Purdue University
- Weigend, Guido G.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Geography; Dean Emeritus, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Weiner, Gordon M.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of History; A.B., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Weinstein, James** (1986), Professor of Law; Amelia D. Lewis Professor of Constitutional Law; B.A., J.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Weiser, Kurt** (1989), Regents' Professor of Art; B.F.A., Kansas City Art Institute; M.F.A., University of Michigan
- Weiss, Karl H.** (1984), Research Specialist, Center for Solid-State Science; B.S., Ursinus College; M.S., University of Arizona
- Weiss, Jane** (2000), Assistant Professor of Accountancy and Information Management; B.B.A., University of Wisconsin, Whitewater; M.Acc., University of Georgia; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin
- Weiss, Neil A.** (1970), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Weitz, Rose** (1978), Professor of Sociology; B.A., City University of New York; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University
- Weitzman, Irene** (1998), Adjunct Faculty of Microbiology; B.S., Brooklyn College; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University
- Welch, H. William** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.A., DePauw University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan; P.E.
- Welfert, Bruno** (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics; M.A., University of Paris VI (France); Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Wellmeier, Nancy J.** (1997), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Edgecliff College, Cincinnati; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Wells, Barrie E.** (1981), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M., M.M., University of the Pacific; D.M.A., University of Oregon
- Wells, Christine L.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., University of Michigan; M.S., Smith College; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Wells, David** (1998), Lecturer, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Curriculum Coordinator, Bachelor of Interdisciplinary Studies Program; B.A., Bucknell University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Wells, Valana L.** (1987), Associate Professor of Engineering; A.B., M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Welsh, Peter H.** (1986), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Northern Arizona University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Wentz, Elizabeth A.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Geography; B.A., M.A., Ohio State University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Wentz, Richard E.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Religious Studies; A.B., Ursinus College; B.D., Lancaster Theological Seminary; M.Phil., Ph.D., George Washington University
- Wesbury, Stuart A. Jr.** (1994), Professor Emeritus of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., Temple University; M.H.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Weschler, Louis** (1980), Professor Emeritus of Public Affairs; B.A., California State University, Long Beach; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- West, Stephen G.** (1981), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Cornell University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas
- Westerhoff, Paul** (1995), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., Lehigh University; M.S., University of Massachusetts, Amhurst; Ph.D., University of Colorado, Boulder
- Westie, Frank R.** (1983), Adjunct Professor of Sociology; B.S., Central Michigan University; Ph.D., Ohio State University

- Wetsel, W. David** (1989), Professor of French; B.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., University of Chicago; M.A., Ph.D., Brandeis University
- Wexler, Kathryn** (1992), Clinical Assistant Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., University of Michigan; M.S., Tulane University
- Wheatley, John C.** (1983), Senior Research Professional of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Arizona State University
- Wheeler, Jacqueline** (1994), Lecturer of English; B.S., M.A., Northern Arizona University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Wheeler, Michael D.** (1975), Senior Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Whiffen, Marcus** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.A., M.A., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)
- Whitam, Frederick L.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; B.A., Millsaps College; A.M., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- White, Barbara G.** (1990), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S., M.S., Virginia Commonwealth University
- White, Harold C.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.S., M.S., University of Oregon; Ph.D., University of Florida
- White, James J.** (1991), Senior Lecturer of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Idaho State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- White, James R.** (1981), Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., Ohio University
- White, Joann** (1997), Faculty Associate of Design; B.S., Northwestern University
- White, John P.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; A.B., University of Cincinnati; A.M., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- White, Michael J.** (1974), Professor of Philosophy; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- White, Patricia D.** (1999), Professor of Law; Dean, College of Law; B.A., M.A., J.D., University of Michigan
- Whitcotton, Stacey** (1997), Associate Professor of Accountancy and Information Management; B.A., Texas Tech University; Master of Accountancy, Ph.D., University of Oklahoma
- Whitehouse, Richard** (1997), Lecturer of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Worcester State College; M.S., University of Tennessee
- Whitehurst, Harry B.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Rice University
- Wie, Bong** (1989), Professor of Engineering; B.S., Seoul National University (South Korea); M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Wiesel, Avi** (1995), Assistant Professor of Construction; B.Sc.C.E., Polytechnic Institute of Timisoara (Romania); M.Sc.C.E., Ph.D., Technion-Israel Institute of Technology (Israel)
- Wigal, Kathy D.** (2000), Lecturer of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., Arizona State University; M.B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Northern Arizona University
- Wiggins, Harry B.** (1987), Senior Lecturer Emeritus of Supply Chain Management; B.S., U.S. Merchant Marine Academy; B.S., University of Vermont; M.B.A., Harvard University
- Wilcox, M. Jeanne** (1990), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Kansas State; M.A., Ph.D., Memphis State University
- Wiley, Terrence G.** (2000), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Director, Division of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., M.A., California State University, Long Beach; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Wilkins, Barry J.** (1992), Research Specialist, Center for Solid-State Science; B.A., Columbia Union College; M.S., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey
- Wilkinson, Christine K.** (1970), Associate Professor of Higher Education; Vice President, Student Affairs; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Wilkinson, Joseph W.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy and Information Management; B.S., Carnegie Institute of Technology; M.B.A., Stanford University; D.B.A., University of Oregon
- Williams, Carol E.** (1984), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Coordinator, Campus Match and Supplemental Instruction; B.A., Trinity University, San Antonio; M.A., Arizona State University
- Williams, David P. III** (1978), Instructor of Sociology; B.A., B.S., M.A., University of Pennsylvania; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Williams, Donald, SFC** (1999), Instructor of Military Science
- Williams, Frank G.** (1975), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., M.A., Oregon State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Williams, Jenny L.** (1967), Associate Librarian, Technical Services Department; B.A., M.L.S., Indiana University
- Williams, Peter** (1981), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of London (United Kingdom)
- Williams, Philip F.C.** (1986), Professor of Chinese; B.A., University of Arkansas; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Williams, Robert C.** (1978), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom); B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Williams, Stanley N.** (1991), Professor of Geological Sciences; B.S., Beloit College; M.A., Ph.D., Dartmouth College
- Williamson, Madeline J.** (1976), Professor of Music; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan University; M.M., Western Michigan University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Willis, Wayne T.** (1989), Associate Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., San Francisco State University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Wills, J. Robert** (1994), Professor of Theatre; Dean, Herberger College of Fine Arts; B.A., College of Wooster; M.A., University of Illinois; Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Wilson, Angela Cavender** (2000), Assistant Professor of History; B.A., University of Minnesota, Minneapolis; M.A., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Wilson, Dennis** (1996), Assistant Research Professor of Microbiology; B.S., University of Durham (United Kingdom); Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Wilson, Gail Eugene** (1972), Associate Professor of Music; B.S., Ohio State University; M.M., Arizona State University
- Wilson, Gloria N.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Educational Media and Computers; B.A., Montclair State College; M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University

- Wilson, Jeffrey R.** (1985), Associate Professor of Statistics; B.A., University of the West Indies (Trinidad and Tobago); M.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Wilson, Lorna A.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of French; B.Ed., University of Saskatchewan (Canada); M.A., Arizona State University
- Wilson, Patricia M.** (1987), Associate Professor of Family and Human Development; B.S., M.Ed., Iowa State University; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University
- Wilson-Rawls, Jeanne** (1997), Assistant Research Professor; B.S., McMaster University (Canada); Ph.D., Saint Louis University School of Medicine
- Wilt, Glenn A. Jr.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Finance; A.B., Occidental College; M.B.A., Miami University; Ph.D., University of Michigan; C.F.A.
- Windhorst, Rogier A.** (1987), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., University of Leiden (Netherlands)
- Winer, Laurence H.** (1983), Professor of Law; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Boston University; J.D., Yale University
- Winicov, Ilga B.** (1999), Research Professor of Plant Biology; A.B., University of Pennsylvania; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Winkelman, Michael** (1988), Senior Lecturer of Anthropology; B.A., Rice University; Ph.D., University of California, Irvine
- Winkelman, Richard D.** (1965), Associate Professor of Economics; B.A., Southern Illinois University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Wintergalen, Barbara A.** (1992), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., Loretto Heights College; M.S., Arizona State University
- Wirtz, Dorothy** (1959), Professor Emeritus of French; B.A., University of Iowa; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin
- Wiseman, Douglas E.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., M.A., Eastern Michigan University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Witczak, Matthew W.** (1999), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S.C.E., M.S.C.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Witt, Tom** (1975), Associate Professor of Design; B.A., M.A., M.F.A., University of California, Los Angeles
- Wixted, Jane** (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Arizona State University; M.S.N., Case Western Reserve University
- Wixted, J. Timothy** (1978), Professor of Asian Languages; B.A., University of Toronto (Canada); A.M., Stanford University; D.Phil., University of Oxford (United Kingdom)
- Wochner, Raymond E.** (1952), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., York College; M.A., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; Ph.D., University of Wyoming
- Wolchik, Sharlene** (1980), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Vassar College; M.S., Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey
- Wolf, Donald J.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; B.A., M.A., Gonzaga University; S.T.M., University of Santa Clara; Ph.D., Georgetown University
- Wolf, George H.** (1986), Associate Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., University of California, San Diego; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Wolf, Robert** (1985), Professor Emeritus of Design; Director, School of Design; B.S., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; M.A., University of Missouri; Certificate, Konstindustriskolan (Sweden)
- Wolf, W. Shapard Jr.** (1983), Associate Research Administrator, Sociology; Director, Survey Research Laboratory, Sociology; B.F.A., Florida State University; M.Ed., University of Georgia
- Wolfe, Philip M.** (1988), Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S., University of Missouri; M.S.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Wolfthal, Diane** (1995), Associate Professor of Art; Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., City University of New York; Ph.D., Institute of Fine Arts, New York University
- Wollam, Owen A.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of French; B.A., M.A., Montana State University; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Wong, Elizabeth** (1996), Lecturer of Japanese; B.A., William Smith College; M.A., Washington University, St. Louis; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Wong, Timothy** (1995), Professor of Chinese; Director, Center for Asian Studies; B.A., Saint Mary's College; M.A., University of Hawaii; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Wood, Byard D.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S.M.E., M.S.M.E., Utah State University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Wood, Steven D.** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Marketing; B.S., M.A., California State University, San Diego; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Woodbury, Neal W.** (1987), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Woodfill, Marvin C.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Wooding, Robert R.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S., United States Naval Academy; B.C.E., M.C.E., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute
- Woodley, Ann E.** (2000), Professor of Law; Director, Lodestar Mediation Clinic; B.A., University of Arizona; J.D., Arizona State University
- Woodman, Natalie J.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.A., New York University; M.S.S., Smith College
- Woods, Roosevelt Jr.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University
- Woodson, Stephanie E.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., M.A., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Woodward, Mark R.** (1985), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Woolf, Charles M.** (1961–63; 1964), Professor Emeritus of Biology; Dean Emeritus, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences and Graduate College; B.S., M.S., University of Utah; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Wootten, William W.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., University of Chicago; M.A., University of Iowa; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Wootton, Richard T.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., University of Utah

Wosinski, Marek (1995), Senior Lecturer of Psychology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Warsaw (Poland)

Wotring, Roxena A. (1994), Clinical Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University

Wrenn, C. Gilbert (1965), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; A.B., Willamette University; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University; LL.D., Willamette University

Wright, Johnson Kent (1994), Associate Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; Director, Graduate Studies; B.A., Kalamazoo College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago

Wright, M. Lin (1973), Professor Emeritus of Theatre; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Wu, Ai-Hwa (1964), Librarian Emeritus; B.A., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.L.S., University of Washington

Wu, Jianguo (1995), Affiliated Faculty of Plant Biology; B.S., University of Inner Mongolia (China); M.S., Ph.D., Miami University

Wulk, Ned W. (1957), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.S., Wisconsin State University; M.Ed., Xavier University

Wurzburger, Marilyn J. (1960), Librarian; Head, Special Collections; B.A., MacMurray College

Wurzell, Carol A. (1965), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., California State College, Chico; M.S., University of Maryland, College Park

Wyckoff, Susan (1979), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Mount Holyoke College; Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University

Wyndelts, Robert W. (1974), Professor of Accountancy and Information Management; B.B.A., M.P.A., Georgia State University; Ph.D., University of Georgia; C.P.A., Arizona, Georgia

Wytko, Joseph R. (1975), Professor of Music; B.M.E., West Virginia University; M.M., D.M., Northwestern University

Y

Yabes, Ruth Ammerman (1990), Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S. (Planning), B.A. (Economics), University of California, Davis; M.C.P., University of Pennsylvania; Ph.D., Cornell University

Yaghi, Omar M. (1992), Adjunct Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., State University of New York, Albany; Ph.D., University of Illinois

Yamaguchi, Gary T. (1989), Associate Professor of Bioengineering; A.B., Occidental College; B.S., California Institute of Technology; S.M.M.E., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Stanford University

Yamamori, Tetsumao (1989), Adjunct Professor of Sociology; B.A., Northwest Christian College; B.D., Texas Christian University; Ph.D., Duke University

Yancy, Margaret Lee (1997), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University

Yao, Lun-Shin (1981), Professor of Engineering; B.S.E., Cheng Kung University; M.S., University of Texas; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Yao, Winberta M. (1975), Librarian Emeritus; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., Columbia University

Yates, Ann M. (1978), Research Professional Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Saint Lawrence University; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Yau, Stephen S. (1994), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign

Yazdi, Navid (1998), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.Sc., University of Tehran (Iran); M.A.Sc., University of Windsor (Canada); Ph.D., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor

Ye, Nong (1998), Associate Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S., Peking University (China); M.S.E., Chinese Academy of Sciences (China); Ph.D., Purdue University

Yeater, James W. (1958), Professor Emeritus of Theatre; B.A., Baker University; M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of Illinois

Yellow Bird, Michael J. (2000), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.S.W., University of North Dakota; M.S.W., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Yepez, Eleanor (1984), Academic Professional of Social Work; B.A., Michigan State University; M.A., Western Michigan University; M.S.W., University of Michigan

Yoshioka, Carlton F. (1988), Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., California State University, Chico; Ph.D., University of Oregon

Youn, Kyu Ho (1991), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Konkuk University (South Korea); M.A., Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale

Young, Bernard (1988), Professor of Art; B.F.A., Temple University; M.F.A., Ph.D., Cornell University

Young, Dennis L. (1975), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Saint Louis University; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University

Young, Hewitt H. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Industrial Engineering; B.S.M.E., M.S.I.E., Case Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Young, Joseph E. (1979), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.A., California State University at Los Angeles; M.A., University of California, Los Angeles

Young, Josephine Peyton (1998), Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; M.A., University of West Florida; Ph.D., University of Georgia

Young, Michael Cochise (1990), Associate Administrative Professional of the Barrett Honors College; Director, Office of National Scholarship Advisement; B.A., St. Joseph's University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

Young, Otis E. Jr. (1963), Professor Emeritus of History; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Indiana University

Youngblood, Robert L. (1973), Professor of Political Science; Chair, Department of Political Science; B.A., Willamette University; M.A., University of Hawaii, Manoa; Ph.D., University of Michigan

Z

Zandieh, Michelle (1997), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.A., Northwestern University; M.S., Ph.D., Oregon State University

- Zaslow, Bertram** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Cornell University; M.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Zatz, Marjorie S.** (1982), Professor of Justice Studies; Associate Dean, Student Support Services, Graduate College; B.A., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Zautra, Alex** (1976), Professor of Psychology; Director, Clinical Program in Psychology; B.A., Antioch College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Zehnder, Joseph A.** (2000), Professor of Geography; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois, Chicago; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Zeitlin, Marilyn A.** (1992), Director, ASU Art Museum; A.B., M.A., Harvard University
- Zellmer, Linda R.** (1997), Assistant Librarian, Map Collection; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Oshkosh; M.A., College of William and Mary; M.L.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee
- Zhang, Junshan** (2000), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.E., Huazong University of Science and Technology (China); M.S., University of Georgia; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Zhang, Young-Hang** (1997), Professor of Electrical Engineering; Nanjing Normal University (China); M.Sc., Institute of Semiconductors, Chinese Science and Technology University (China); Ph.D., University of Stuttgart (Germany)
- Zhu, Anmin** (1997), Senior Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., Anhui University (China); M.S., Milin University (China); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Zhu, Han** (1997), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., M.S., Fudan University (China); Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Zhu, Yingxian** (1996), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., Anhui University (China); M.S., Dalian University of Science and Technology (China); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Zimiles, Herbert** (1988), Professor of Educational Psychology; B.A., New York University; Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Zimmer, Carl R.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.E.E., Cornell University; M.S.E.E., Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Zucker, Stanley H.** (1975), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., State University of New York, Stony Brook; M.S., Hofstra University; Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Zunkel, Gretchen M.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Colorado; M.N., University of California, Los Angeles; M.N., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Zuo, Yijun** (1998), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Zhenjiang Teachers University (China); M.S., Lanzhou University (China); M.S., Ph.D., University of Texas, Dallas
- Zwiebel, Imre** (1979), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering; B.S., University of Michigan; M.S., Ph.D., Yale University
- Zygas, K. Paul** (1984), Associate Professor of Architecture; A.B., M.Arch., Harvard University; Ph.D., Cornell University